W.T. Handy So

Official Journal

Louisiana Annual Conference

Central Jurisdiction

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

NINETEENTH SESSION

Ninetieth Session Since Organization

May 21 through May 26 1957



WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA



Official Journal

of the

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

of

THE METHODIST CHURCH

Central Jurisdiction

NINTEENTH SESSION

Nintieth Session Since Organization

WESLEY METHODIST CHURCH
BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA

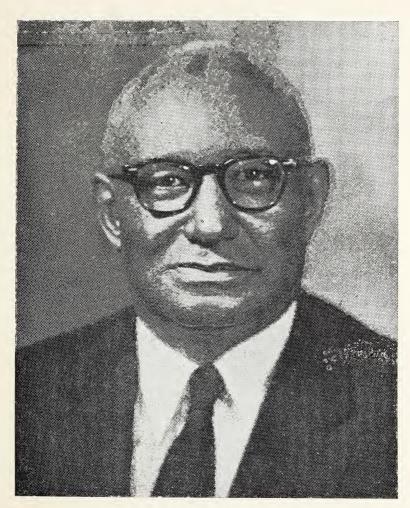
May 21-26, 1957



Bishop Willis J. King, D.D., Ph.D. President

Theodore R. Albert Secretary

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2013



BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, D.D., Ph.D.
Resident Bishop, New Orleans Area
President Louisiana Annual Conference

Table of Contents

- I Officers of Annual Conference
- II Boards, Commissions, Committees, Roll of Conference Members
- III Daily Proceedings
- IV Disciplinary Questions
 - V Appointments
- VI Reports
- VII Memoirs
- VIII Roll of Dead, Deceased Ministerial Members
 - IX Historical
 - X Miscellaneous
 - XI Pastoral Record
- XII Charter of Louisiana Conference
- XIII Index
- XIII Index

Officers of The Conference

Presiding Bishop

WILLIS J. KING New Orleans Area

Secretary

THEODORE R. ALBERT 605 France Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Assistants

J. C. Bibbons
C. T. Wethers
Roger Transpers

Arthur Robinson, Jr. Mrs. Hulda Tatum Mrs. Virginia Harris

Statistician

L. H. P. NORRIS 942 E. Washington Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Assistants

E. L. Berry V. S. Byounne S. P. Sandford James Johnson C. H. Hayes
W. C. Patterson
Mrs. Annie L. Cobbs
James E. Frere

Treasurer

WILLIAM R. LONDON, JR. 2525 Peniston Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

Assistants

W. C. August J. F. Johnson S. G. Reed H. Daniels

Walter Gowdy

Members of Boards, Commissions and Committees of The Louisiana Annual Conference 1956-1960

THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

Ministers Lavmen W. S. P. Norris Mrs. Julia S. Smith R. F. Harrington C. T. Wethers T. R. Albert W. T. Handy, Jr. Mrs. Helen V. Augustine Mrs. S. D. Pinkston Mr. Oliver Brown Mrs. H. T. Israel Alfred Norris J. C. Bibbons

W. R. London, Jr., Treasurer

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL TRAINING AND QUALIFICATIONS

R. D. Hill W. T. Handy, Jr. E. A. Mays T. R. Albert
Jr. C. T. Wethers
R. W. Calvin
Arthur Robinson, Jr. William R. London, Jr. G. W. Carter

District Board of Church Location and Building Baton Rouge District

T. R. W. Harris, District Superintendent L. H. P. Norris T. E. McElroy Eugene Lockhart C. H. Williams

George Mack

Franklin District

J. D. McCrory, District Superintendent W. H. Davis G. A. Pemilton S. J. Thomas J. F. Johnson Murphy Charles William Stewart, Sr.

Lake Charles District

R. M. Brown, District Superintendent J. S. Dickson C. E. Castain George Cooper Willie Bell

W. C. Chanev

New Orleans District

G. W. Carter, District Superintendent C. H. Hayes S. G. Reed C. O. Greene J. R. Patterson J. E. Johnson James Carney

Shreveport District

R. S. Taylor, District Superintendent Ministers Laymen W. M. Mines R. A. Thomas Nick Jones Hubbard Daniels J. C. Calvin C. J. Harrison

6

Board of Missions

Ministers T. E. McElroy Mrs. F. E. Washburn LeRoy Fields Mrs. Ethel Thomas G. W. Carter R. S. Taylor A. D. Edwards Garfield Robinson W. R. London, Jr. C. E. Castain C. T. Wardah Mrs. O. B. Medlock Dr. O. V. Cooper

Members at Large

Conference Youth Organization Alfred Norris
Conference Secretary of EvangelismR. W. Calvin
Conference President W.S.C.S. Mrs. E. S. Johnson
General Board Members Within
Bounds of ConferenceMrs. G. W. Carter, Mrs. F. C. Badgett
Committee on Minimum Salary
Conference Missionary Secretary
Chairman of Town and CountryL. A. Lester
Conference Lay Leader
District Superintendents of the Conference, Four Youths from Youth
Organization. Two young men and two young women to be nominated
by District Superintendents

Board of Publication

Ministers	Laymen
T. R. W. Harris	L. M. Johnson
Samuel Walker	James Carney
C. T. Wethers	N. H. Baker
J. R. Patterson	W. R. London, Jr.

Trustees of Gulfside Association

George W. Carter	Dr. O. V. Cooper
N. H. Baker	

Commission on World Service and Finance

N. H. Baker	Mrs. Frances C. Badgett
G. E. Zilton	Mrs. O. B. Medlock
V. S. Byounne	Mrs. C. B. Prevost
J. S. Dickson	Walter Gowdy
J. W. Wilson	James Frere
Dr. O. V. Cooper	G. L. Netterville

W. R. London, Jr., Treasurer

Committee on World Peace

Ministers	Laymen
L. A. Lester	Mrs. Cayosa Hill
G. W. Carter	E. F. Dyson
W. R. London, Jr.	Mrs. B. Steward
W. S. P. Norris	Mrs. D. M. Hunter
Zack Smalley	Mrs. Alice M. Hunter
Garfield Robinson	Mrs. Alice M. Hunter
J. W. Wilson	Mrs. H. C. Stanley
	Mrs. A. M. Bynum

Secretary of Christian Social Relations of the Conference W.S.C.S.; Conference Director of Youth Work

Committee on Conference Relations

LeRoy Fields J. F. Johnson
C. T. Wardah J. D. McCrory
A. L. Hook S. J. Thomas
C. D. Small W. C. August
S. G. Reed J. C. Bibbons

Committee on Investigation

N. H. Baker
A. D. Edwards
C. T. Wardah
L. A. Lester
J. S. Dickson
J. D. McCrory
Zack Smalley

Committee on Minimum Salary

Ministers

O. W. Christopher
L. A. Lester
Jr. O. V. Cooper
Jefferson Welton
Edgar Smith
W. S. P. Norris
W. T. Handy, Jr.

Committee on Stewardship

Ministers

V. S. Byounne
T. R. Albert
Max R. Butler
O. W. Christopher
Jefferson Welton
W. W. Sartor

Ministers

Laymen
Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
J. R. Patterson
Murphy Charles
T. J. Butler
James Carney
Dr. C. A. Pemilton
Mrs. Lucille Howard

Reserve Pension Plan Committee

Ministers
Laymen
R. D. Hill, Secretary
N. P. Williams
T. E. McElroy
Mrs. W. B. Lewis
G. W. Carter
James Carney
R. W. Calvin
R. M. Brown
Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
T. R. W. Harris
Clarence Page
W. T. Handy, Sr.
Laymen
Laymen
L. M. Johnson, Chairman
Mrs. E. S. Johnson
Mrs. W. B. Lewis
James Carney
Will Evans
Atty. J. E. Hines, Jr.
Clarence Page
Mrs. Hulda Tatum

Annual Conference Program Committee

District Superintendents' Representative George W Carter Conference Board of Education R. F. Harrington Board of Lay Activities J. R. Patterson Youth Representative Mrs. Julia S. Smith W.S.C.S. Representative Mrs. E. S. Johnson Entertaining Pastor Entertaining District Superintendent

Historical Society

Ministers

W. S. Chinn G. W. Carter

J. W. Wilson J. D. McCrory T. E. McElroy

J. C. Calvin

T. R. Wallace

T. R. Albert

W. T. Handy, Sr.

Lavmen

Dr. Thaddeus Taylor Mrs. Irma G. Jackson

L. M. Johnson

W. B. Beecham

Berwick Smith

John A. Foster

Annual Conference Advance Committee

The Resident Bishop

The District Superintendents

Chairman of Conference Board of Missions.....T. E. McElroy Chairman of Board of Lay Activities......J. R. Patterson

Chairman of Board of Ministerial Training R. D. Hill Secretary of Evangelism R. W. Calvin

Executive Secretary of Christian Edcuation E. A. Kennedy

Six Persons at Large

Mrs. Doretha Combre

Mrs. E. C. Flemings Mrs. O. B. Medlock

Mrs. E. R. Thomas Mrs. Chaney Prevost Dr. O. V. Cooper

Commission on Town and Country Work

Executive Secretary of Christian Education Edward Kennedy President W.S.C.S. Mrs. E. S. Johnson

Representative from the Following

Methodist Rural Fellowship......Mrs. Selma Pinkston Board of Missions.....T. E. McElroy Board of Education R. D. Hill Board of Lay ActivitiesJames Carney Board of Evangelism......R. W. Calvin

Conference M.Y.F. to be elected

Board of Evangelism

District Secretaries of Evangelism

Baton Rouge District.....L. H. P. Norris Franklin District......V. S. Byounne

District Superintendents

G. W. Carter T. R. W. Harris J. D. McCrory

R. M. Brown R. S. Taylor

Ministers

Arthur Robinson, Jr. Edgar Smith T. J. Welton W. T. Handy, Jr. O. W. Christopher James Johnson

Laymen James Bradford Herbert Franklin Dr. O. V. Cooper W. T. M. Grant Mrs. E. M. Lollie

Miss Rose Ann Cobb, Secretary Spiritual Life, Conference W. S. C. S. R. W. Calvin, Conference Secretary of Evangelism Chairman, Christian Commission, Conference M.Y.F.

Board of Trustees, Annual Conference

${ m T}\epsilon$	erm	Term
C. E. Castain1	960 N.	H. Baker1958
W. T. Handy, Jr1	960 R.	S. Taylor1958
W. R. London, Jr1	960 T.	E. McElroy1959
J. W. Wilson1	958 J.	C. Bibbons1959
	G.	E. Zilton1959

Board of Temperance

Ministers	Laymen
J. D. McCrory	Miss Doretha Brown
J. F. Johnson	Frank Robinson (Youth)
C. T. Wethers	Donald Frank (Youth)
W. D. Martin	Miss Eva Page
A. E. Franklin	G. B. Robinson
O. W. Christopher	

Board of Lay Activities

J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader L. M. Johnson, Vice Lay Leader Monroe T. Stringer, Jr., Secretary George Cooper, Chaplain W. R. Butler, Treasurer

Baton Rouge District; G. L. Netterville, District Lay Leader, L. M. Johnson, McKinley Henderson, Alfred Stewart, George S. Mack, Associate Lay Leaders

Franklin District: Lawrence Southall, District Lay Leader; Herbert Franklin, Murphy Charles, Associate District Lay Leaders

Lake Charles District: Dr. O. V. Cooper, District Lay Leader; George Cooper, Walter Gowdy, Walter Chaney, Asso. District Lay Leaders

New Orleans District: W. R. Butler, District Lay Leader; Oscar Jamison, James Carney, J. E. Johnson, Monroe Stringer, Jr., T. J. Butler, Associate District Lay Leaders

Shreveport District: Nick Jones, District Lay Leader; Mrs. O. B. Medlock, R. A. Thomas, A. L. Johnson, Walter Mines, Associate District Lay Leaders

Board of Hospitals and Homes

R. D. Hill N. P. Williams Richard H. Harry Max R. Butler Wilbert August S. W. Walker F. W. Thomas W. H. Davis

C. O. Greene Arthur Robinson, Jr. Mrs. Lucille Howard Joseph Davis Mrs. K. M. Cooper Mrs. S. E. Rose Mrs. Evelyn Thomas

Board of Conference Claimants

Ministers	Laymen
Term	Term
Arthur Robinson1960	Mrs. W. B. Lewis1960
T. R. Wallace1960	J. E. Hines, Jr1960
LeRoy Fields1960	Eugene Lockhart1960
T. R. Harris1960	W. R. Butler1964
T. J. Bridgett1960	L. M. Johnson1964
T. E. McElroy1964	T. J. Butler1964
J. D. McCrory1964	Louis Stream1964
James Johnson1964	

Commission of Christian Vocation

Representative of Cabinet
Executive Secretary of Christian Education, E A. Kennedy
Conference Director of Youth
Chairman, Conference Board of Ministerial Training, R. D. Hill
Secretary of Missionary Personel of W. S. C. S.
One Representative each from Conference Boards
Hospital and Homes
Missions
Lay Activities
Evangelism
Commission on World Peace, Weslevan Service Guild, M. Y. F.

Committee on Courtesies and Privileges

Ministers	Laymen
W. S. P. Norris	Mrs. T. M. Johnson
T. R. W. Harris	W. R. Butler, Sr.
Arthur Robinson, Jr.	

Board of Social and Economic Relations

Wilbert C. August	Mrs. Ruth Carter
Mrs. K. M. Cooper	N. P. Williams
Mrs. I. G. Jackson	Mrs. L. G. Israel
E. A. Mays	Mrs. Hulda Tatum

Conference Commission On Cultivation and Promotion

Resident Bishop,
District Superintendents,
Chairman, Commission On World Service and Finance, N. H. Baker
Conference Lay Leader, J. R. Patterson
Conference President, W. S. C. S., Mrs. E. S. Johnson
Executive Secretary, Board of Education, E. A. Kennedy
Chairman of each of the following Conference Boards:
Missions, T. E. McElroy

Missions, T. E. McElroy
Education, W. S. P. Norris
Evangelism, R. W. Calvin
Lay Activities, J. R. Patterson
Conference Treasurer, W. R. London, Jr.

CONFERENCE ROLL

Albert, T. R. August, W. C. Baker, N. H. Bibbons, J. C. Bridgette, T. J. Brown, R. M. Butler, Max R. Byounne, V. S. Calvin, J. C. Calvin, R. W. Carter, G. W. Castain, C. E. Christopher, O. W. Daniels, Hubbard Davis, W. H. Dickson, J. S. Edwards, A. D. Fields, LeRoy Frank, Donald Franklin, A. E. Greene, C. O. Hall, Blackman Handy, W. T. Sr. Handy, W. T. Jr. Harrington, R. F. Harris, T. R. W. Harrison, C. J. Harry, Richard H. Hayes, C. H. Henderson, W. C. Hill, Robert D. Honore, Lloyd C.

Johnson, James Johnson, J. F. Kennedy, Edward A. Lester, L. A. London, W. R. Jr. McCallum, John M. McCrory, J. D. McElroy, T. E. Mays, E. A. Norris, L. H. P. Norris, W. S. P. Reed, S. G. Robinson, Arthur Jr. Robinson, Garfield Sampson, T. H. Slater, Ellis G. Small, C. D. Smith, Edgar Spears, Augustus G. Taylor, R. S. Thomas, F. W. Thomas, S. J. Timmons, F. D. Transpers, Roger Walker, Samuel W. Wallace, T. R. C. T. Wethens Williams, Cornelius Williams, N. P. Wilson, J. W. Zilton, G. E.

Retired Ministers

Brown, J. E.
Charles H. B. F.
Chinn, Walter Scott
Davis, R. M.
Freeman, Ephriam
Gaines, Kelsor
Jackson, E. L.
Jarrell, W. M.
Jones, J. W.

Martin, W. D.
Robinson, William M.
Robinson, A. P.
Smalley, Zachary
Smith, Christopher
Thomas, Frank J.
Welton, Jeff
Williams, J. A.
Williams, J. C.

Supernumerary

Sartor, W. W.

Approved Supply Pastors

Alexander, King Jennings, L. C. Lafayette, W. R. Barabin, Walter Barze, Syprian Lockhart, David Matthews, Thomas Berry, E. L. Bowie, Taft McCoy, A. J. Branch, B. T. McCoy, Isaiah Brown, E. A. Moch, A. L. Carter, Eddie Murray, R. S. Davis, Paul Poledore, Miller Dotson, E. L. Rainey, O. J. D. Drake, Henry Rhyan, H. J. Ennis, Ameal D. Sandford, S. P. Facen, Sandy Smith, James Frank, Welman Smith, Percy Franklin, Adam Tate, William Franklin, C. L. Wesley, J. L. Gipson, E. T. Wesley, Marshall Green, C. H. White, A. L. Hayes, C. H. White, H. K. Haynes, B. J. Williams, Albert Harris, R. M. Williams, L. A.

Retired Supply Pastors

Brown, B. F. Hall, Alfred Sudds, James

Walls, C. H. Washington, J. W.

LAY MEMBERS TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Baton Rouge District

Camphor	Mr. James Bradford	1033 Marsh St., Baton Rouge, La.
Hughes Ct	Mrs. Minnie Taylor	648 N. 34th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Jordan	Mrs. W. C. August	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge, La.
Neely	Mrs. Hulda Tatum	1943 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La
St. Mark	Mr. D. M. Hunter	123 Baxter St., Baton Rouge, La.
Wesley	Mr. J. H. Nobles	1238 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La.
Clinton Ct	Mrs. Anna L. Moore	Rt. 1, Box 86, Ethel, La.
Denham Springs Ct.	Mr. Edward Taylor	P. O. Box 777, Denham Springs, La.
Donaldsonville Ct	Mr. Albred Stewart	P. O. Box 2, Donaldsonville, La.
Lettsworth Ct		
Lobdell Ct	Mrs. Eddie Henry	Rt. 1, Box 300, Port Allen, La.
Maringouin Ct	Mr. Walker Jackson	Maringouin, Louisiana
		P. O. Box 64, Melville, La.
		Rt. 1, Box 14, Wilson, La.
Plaquemine Ct	Miss Marjorie C. Dejean	912 Court St., Plaquemine, La.
Port Allen	Mrs. Gertie Leonard	374 Kentucky St., Port Allen, La.
St. Peter Ct		Rt. 1, Box 39, Clinton, La.
Rosedale Ct		Rosedale, Louisiana
Springfield Ct		Rt. 1, Box 370, Springfield, La.
Zachary Ct	Mr. James Franklin	Star Route, Zachary, La.

Franklin District

Baldwin	Miss Rose Ann Cobbs	Sager Brown Home, Baldwin, La.
	Mrs. George Mé Pintard	
Franklin	Mrs. Ola D. Anderson	Box 156, Loraville, La.
Hahnville	Miss Deloies Johnson	Hahnville, Louisiana
		509 Canal St., Houma, La.
		Star Route, Box 252, Franklin, La.
		522 Pellerin St., Jeanette, La.
LaPlace	Mrs. Bronette Jacob	Rt. 1, Box 507, LaPlace, La.
Lutcher	Mr. Leo Cook	Rt. 1, Reserve, La.
Morgan City Ct	Mrs. Giaco Hill	724 Sixth St., Morgan City, La.
Napoleonville Ct	Mrs. Clara Exnouch	Box 304, Napoleonville, La.
New Iberia	Mrs. Daisy May Johnson	549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La.
Olivia Ct	Mrs. Ophelia Broussard	Box 321, Jeanerette, La.
St. Martinville Ct	Mr. Murphy Charles	Rt. 1, Box 406, St. Martinville, La.
Thibodaux	Mr. Thomas Folse	.1205 St. Charles St., Thibodaux, La.
Schriever	Mr. Welmon Harris	Box 31, Schriever, La.
St. Peter Ct	Mr. Naman Alexander	Box 493, Jeanerette, La.
Whitehall	Mr. Joseph Ester	Central, Louisiana
Woodlawn	Mr. Trill Allen	Box 367, Napoleonville, La.

Lake Charles District

Boonville CtMr. C. H. Calohme	Bunkie, Louisiana
Boyce Ct. Mr. Pink Adams	
Bunkie Ct. Mr. Leon Holts.	
Campti Ct. Mr. Ernest Allee	
Cane River Ct. Mr. John Demery	Natchitoches, Louisiana
Lafayette Ct. Mrs. Henrietta S. Blan	nd115 14th St., Lafayette, La.
Lake Charles Mr. Walter Gowdy	521 Franklin St., Lake Charles, La.
Leesville Mr. Murray Hichs	Box 163, Leesville, La.
Magda & MelderMrs. Ethel Johnson	Rt. 2, Box 393, Alexandria, La.
Natchitoches Mrs. E. L. Willoughby	Box 517, Lafayette, La., Natchitoches, La.
Newman Mr. Clarence F. Page.	1942 Mason St., Alexandria, La.
Newton & Lime Ct Mr. Crawford Ficklin	General Delivery, Natchitoches, La.
OpelousasMrs. Julia Edwards	901 E. South St., Opelousas, La.
PinevilleMr. James Lewis	Pineville, Louisiana
Washington CtMr. Hamon Hicks	Box 304, Washington, La.
Welsh & JenningsMr. W. C. Chaney	806 Welsh, Welsh, La.
WiltonMr. Ike Jones	

New Orleans District

Algiers - Asbury	B. B. Brown	917 Verette St., New Orleans, La.
		Rt. 1, Box 56, Angie, La.
		P. O. Box 366, Bogalusa, La.
		3820 Alfred St., New Orleans, La.
		2021 Simon Bolivar, New Orleans, La.
		2110 Gravier St., New Orleans, La.
		717 Lafavette St., Gretna, La.
		5705 N. Johnson St., New Orleans, La.
		3007 Audubon St., New Orleans, La.
		409 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans, La.
		813 N. Roman St., New Orleans, La.
	Mrs. Odile Gaines	
		2724 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.
		8021/2 S. Rampart St., New Orleans, La.
	Mrs. Mamie Perkins	
Ray Avenue	Mrs. Teresa Barze	613 Bertrand St., New Orleans, La.
		2003 Forstall St., New Orleans, La.
		4100 Eagle St., New Orleans, La.
		Rt. 1, Box 348, Slidell, La.
		2015 Allen St., New Orleans, La.
		2315 Soniat St., New Orleans, La.
		2620 Amelia St., New Orleans, La.
	Elsie Charles	

Shreveport District

Mt. Olive - BastropMrs. Velma Woods
Lawson Cpl Bonita Mrs. Mary WilliamsBox 241, Wilmot, Ark.
LongstreetMrs. Emma Lee RobersonRt. 2, Box 195, Logansport, La.
Mt. Carmel CtMrs. S. J. JacksonRt. 2, Box 188, Mansfield, La.
Thomas Ct
Pineflat Ct. Mr. A. M. Ricard Rt. 5, Many, La.
Monroe - St. JamesMrs. S. A. Smart2617 Desiard St., Monroe, La.
Monroe - St. Paul Mr. Bert Edwards Sterlington, Louisiana
Shreveport - DanielsMr. Richard Bryant1723 Gardner St., Shreveport, La.
Mansfield
Shreveport - JewellaMrs. Irene Webb
" - St. JamesMrs. Ethel D. Brown1650 Anna St., Shreveport, La.
" - St. PaulMrs. Katie Owens
Mt. Zion Ct. Mrs. Willie Mae Jennings 1816 Gardner St., Shreveport, La.

III.

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY, MAY 21, 1957

The Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Annual Conference met in their regularly designated places in Wesley Church and Youth Fellowship House and transacted such business as properly came before them. The hours for the meetings were 10:00-12:00 Å. M. and after recess for Lunch continued in session 1:30-4:30 P. M.

7:30 P. M. — Annual Welcome Festivities Reddy Street Elementary School

The Program of Welcome was conducted by the Host Pastor, T. R. Albert, with music furnished by the Youth and Senior Choirs of Wesley Church. Mrs. F. D. Lusk, extended words of welcome on behalf of Wesley Church. Dr. Danna Dawson, Minister of the First Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, brought greetings from the South Central Jurisdiction. Rev. E. W. Brown, Pastor Sunlight Baptist Church, extended welcome on behalf of the Baptist Churches of Baton Rouge. Solo, Mrs. Ernestine Williams. R. W. Calvin in eloquent words responded to the welcome addresses on behalf of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Conference Ovation to Bishop and Mrs. Willis J. King

The Louisiana Annual Conference tendered Bishop and Mrs. King a great Ovation on their return to the New Orleans Area in the beautiful cafeteria of Reddy Street Elementary School. Mrs. Willis J. King sent her regrets that due to illness she was unable to attend the Conference Ovation, but prayed that the Conference would be a most successful and joyful one.

Rev. LeRoy Fields, Host Superintendent, served as Toastmaster for the occasion and did so with ease and dignity. Special Music was rendered by Male Chorus of Southern University under the direction of Dr. Fred Hall. The following brought greetings and felicitations to Bishop and Mrs. King; The Cabinet of the Louisiana Conference, G. W. Carter; The Annual Conference, J. C. Calvin; Board of Lay Activities, G. L. Netterville; M.Y.F., Rudolph Evans; W.S.C.S., Mrs. T. M. Johnson; Ministers' Wives, Mrs. A. L. Hook.

Presentation of a gift on behalf of the Conference was made by R. D. Hill, to Bishop King; Mrs. L. S. Bruns, presented Flowers to Mrs. King in very choice and eloquent words. Bishop King responded to the expressions of welcome and the presentation of gifts in his own inimitable way. After the program, the Welcome reception was enjoyed by all as delicious refreshments were served in abundance.

WEDNESDAY MORNING, MAY 21, 1957 — 9 O'CLOCK

HOLY COMMUNION: The Holy Communion of the Lord's Supper featured the opening of the 90th Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in Wesley Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, with Bishop Willis J. King, Resident Bishop of the New Orleans Area, presiding. Devotions were conducted by the Host Pastor, T. R. Albert and the District Superintendents. Music was furnished by the Youth and Senior Choirs of Wesley Church. The Communion Meditation was delivered by Bishop King. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop assisted by the District Superintendents and the Host Pastor. Three hundred fifty-seven persons partook of the Holy Communion. A special Communion offering of \$107.03 was taken. Benediction, Bishop King.

Recess of Ten Minutes

After a brief recess Bishop King called the secretary of the Conference to call the Roll. As the Conference stood with bowed heads the names of the Ministers who had answered the Roll Call on High during the conference year were read, namely: D. L. Davidson, Jesse D. David, Sr., A. B. Harris, P. M. Jones, C. C. Landry, E. L. Bailey; W. T, Handy, Sr., led in prayer. The Secretary then called the Roll of the Effective, Retired, and Accepted Supply Pastors and the absentees noted (see List). The Roll of the Lay Members was to be called later in the session, at the suggestion of Bishop King.

ORGANIZATION: The regular Officers of the Annual Conference having been elected last year, the Conference elected the following for this year: W. T. Handy, Jr. was elected Reporter to the press. R. W. Calvin and C. T. Wardah were elected to direct the Music on motion of C. O. Greene.

BAR OF THE CONFERENCE: The Bar of the Conference was fixed so as to extend from the pulpit to the third seat beyond the pilaster in the sanctuary.

CONFERENCE POSTMASTER: W. D. Martin was elected Postmaster on motion of Max Butler. A Committee on the Journal was raised on motion of R. F. Harrington and the following named: R. F. Harrington, A. E. Franklin, L. A. Lester.

THE PRINTED PROGRAM became the Official Guide of the Conference, with necessary changes on motion of J. C. Bibbons. Dr. Charles Copher of Gammon Theological Seminary was introduced and brought greetings from the Seminary.

MEMORIAL SERVICES: W. T. Handy, Jr. presided in the annual Memorial Services for the following Ministers who had fallen asleep since the last conference session, namely: D. L. Davidson, J. D. David, A. B. Harris, P. M. Jones, C. C. Landry, E. L. Bailey; J. E. Johnson paid tribute to the Laymen of the Conference who had died during the year. The Memorial Sermon was delivered by H. B. F. Charles, subject: 'The Reward of the Faithful". The sermon was truly heart warming and soul stirring and a source of comfort to those who mourn. A loving tribute was paid to the daughter of Bishop King who had passed during the week in Miami, Florida. The Closing Prayer was offered by J. F. Johnson.

AFTERNOON SESSION 4:00 P. M.

The Anniversary of the Board of Temperance was celebrated with J. F. Johnson, chairman of the Conference Board of Temperance, presiding. Devotions were conducted by Blackman Hall and F. W. Thomas. An address on Temperance was delivered by D. W. E. Trice, a member of the General Board of Temperance and Minister of the University Methodist Church on the campus of L. S. U. Rev. T. J. Jemison, Pastor

of the Mount Zion Baptist Church of Baton Rouge, and Secretary of the National Baptist Convention was introduced and brought greetings from his great Church. A. L. Hook offered the closing prayer and benediction.

EVENING SESSION 8:00 O'CLOCK

T. R. W. Harris, presiding, presented E. C. Slater and S. P. Sandford to conduct devotions. Music was furnished by the Choir of St. Mark Methodist Church of Baton Rouge. After an offering of \$69.59, W. S. P. Norris was introduced and delivered a great and inspiring sermon upon the subject: "The Imperatives of Christian Living".

Rev. S. W. Smith, Minister of the Martin Temple C. M. E. Church was introduced and brought greetings from his Church and denomination. Benediction by Rev. Norris.

THURSDAY MORNING, MAY 23, 1957 SECOND DAY'S SESSION

The second day's session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was called to order by Bishop King at 9 A. M. Devotions were conducted by O. W. Christopher and Garfield Robinson. Bishop King called for the report of the Committee on the Journal, and on motion of A. E. Franklin, the Minutes of the First Day's session were approved.

THE PASSAGE OF CHARACTER: Question 19 was called for: The District Superintendents of the following Districts had their Character passed by vote of the Conference: LeRoy Fields, Baton Rouge; J. D. McCrory, Franklin; Richmond Brown, Lake Charles; George W. Carter, New Orleans; R. S. Taylor, Shreveport. The Pastors of the following Districts had their Character passed by vote of the Conference, namely: Baton Rouge, Franklin, Lake Charles, New Orleans, Shreveport.

REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: Fields read the composite Report of the District Superintendents and Bishop King commended the Superintendents for the very fine work they had done.

Question 19. Yes Question 20. (See

(See list)

Robert D. Hill made the report for the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualification.

(See list) Question 21.

Question 22. None

Question 23. Question 24. None

None

Question 25. None

At this point Bishop King called the attention of the Conference to the desperate need for recruits in our conference and urged the Committee on Ministerial Training and Qualification to intensify their efforts in this matter.

Question 26. (a) Cornelius Williams, B. D. Gammon Theological Seminary

(c) None

Mose Pleasure Question 27. Question 28. Donald W. Frank

Question 29. Question 30. None

None

Donald W. Frank Donald W. Frank Question 31. Question 32.

Question 33. Charles D. Wells Question 34. None Question 35. None

Question 36. Charles D. Wells, Texas; W. C. Henderson, Upper Mississippi; W. T. Handy, Jr. commented on the high standards required for license to preach by the 1956 Discipline, and urged a strict conformity to those standards as we look forward to recruits for our Ministry, for this day and generation. The Conference recessed for 15 minutes.

Hymn No. 244. "My hope is built on nothing less" was sung lustily and fervently. Bishop presented Mrs. F. C. Budgott, Manager of the Central Christian Advocate and representative of the Methodist Publishing House, who in turn presented a check to the Conference from the Publishing House amounting to \$2821.55 for Conference Claimants. Bishop King received the check expressing the deep thanks and appreciation of the Conference for that amount from the Publishing Interests. The check was turned over to the Conference Treasurer on motion of the Secretary. Bishop King stressed the importance of paying our accounts to the Book Concern and of purchasing all of our books and supplies from them.

VOTING ON PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS: Bishop King explained the proposed amendments and the following standing vote was taken:

AMENDMENT NO. 9. For Against 0

Not voting 0

AMENDMENT NO. 10. For 114

Against 0 Not voting 0

AMENDMENT NO. 11. For Against 0

Not voting 0

Bishop King presented Dr. D. R. Fletcher of the Division of National Missions and Church Extension, and Dr. J. H. Touchstone of the General Board of Lay Activities, both spoke and brought greetings from their Boards. Other visitors introduced were Rev. James L. Stoval and Rev. J. P. Woodland. The Secretary read a telegram from S. W. Walker and a letter from R. M. Davis extending greetings and best wishes for a great conference. On motion of J. C. Bibbons, the Secretary was ordered to send suitable replies to both. W. T. Handy, Jr. asked the conference to relieve him of the office of Reporter due to other pressing duties. On motion of J. R. Patterson, W. T. Handy, Sr. was selected to be the Reporter in stead. After announcements and singing of Hymn 164, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name", Bishop King presented Dr. M. S. Davage to deliver the Noon Day Message, subject "Three Giant Steps—Dedication, Transformation and Illumination". The Message was filled with information and inspiration and lifted the conference to great spiritual heights. Closing Prayer and Benediction, J. F. Johnson.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON — 2:30 P.M.

Devotions were conducted by L. A. Lester and T. H. Sampson.

Dr. J. H. Touchstone was presented and spoke on the work of the Laymen in the Church today. Bishop King presented W. T. Handy, Jr. to preside in the Hour of Evangelism. After introductory remarks Brother Handy, introduced Dr. Harry Denman of the General Board of Evangelism and Dr. Denman stirred the conference to the depths with a great challenging message on the Evangelistic Mission of the Church. Truly our hearts burned within us as he talked with us by the way. Closing prayer and benediction by Dr. Denman.

THURSDAY EVENING — 8:00 P.M.

Devotions were conducted by T. R. Wallace and C. T. Wardah. Music was furnished by the Dillard University Choir under the direction of Dr. David L. Buttolph, and the Conference was truly thrilled and greatly inspired by their outstanding performance. Dr. A. W. Dent spoke about the relation of Dillard University and the Louisiana Conference as well as the Methodist Church. An offering of \$68.05 was taken. Benediction by Bishop King.

WESLEY CHURCH'S RECEPTION TO THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE — 9:30 P. M.

Wesley Church was host to a very lovely reception to the Louisiana Annual Conference at the Buchanan Elementary School with Mrs. H. T. Isreal, Chairman of the General Committee on Conference Entertainment of Wesley presiding. This reception honored the former Pastors of Wesley who are still members of the Louisiana Conference, namely: J. A. Williams, T. R. W. Harris, LeRoy Fields, John M. McCallum, R. M. Davis, E. A. Mays.

FRIDAY MORNING, MAY 24 — 9:00 A.M.

The Third Day's session of the Louisiana Annual Conference convened promptly at 9 o'clock with Bishop King presiding. Devotions were conducted by Hubbard Daniels and C. H. Hayes. The report of the Committee on the Journal was made by A. E. Franklin and adopted on motion of Brother Franklin. Bishop King announced the transfer of W. C. Henderson from the Upper Mississippi Conference to the Louisiana Conference. Charles D. Wells was transferred from the Texas Conference to the Louisiana Conference for the purpose of Or dination, as of May 26, 1957. A. L. Hook was transferred from the Louisiana Conference to the Lexington Conference as of May 19, 1957. N. P. Perry was transferred from the Louisiana Conference to the Washington Conference as of May 1956.

- Question 36. Who have been received by transfer? W. C. Henderson, Upper Mississippi, Charles B. Wells, Texas Conference.
- Question 37. Who have been transferred out? A. L. Hook, Lexington Conference, N. P. Perry, Washington Conference.
- Question 28. W. H. Willis.
- Question 39. What ministerial members have died? J. D. David, D. L. Davidson, A. B. Harris, P. M. Jones, C. C. Landry, E. L. Bailey.
- Question 40. W. W. Sartor.
- Question 41. None.
- Question 42. W. D. Martin, Zachary Smalley, Jefferson Welton.

Brother Smallev made remarks concerning the great joy that he has in glorious high calling of the Christian Ministry and the noble brotherhood of the Louisiana Conference.

Question 43. Deferred pending report of the Committee on Conference Relations.

George W. Carter presented a resolution pertaining to the matter of purchasing a site for a new church in the Pontchartrain Area of New Orleans (see Resolution). The motion to adopt the resolution to purchase the site was made by J. C. Bibbons. After remarks by W. T. Handy, Jr., W. Scott Chinn, R. D. Hill and E. A. Mays endorsing the proposition, the motion prevailed. Dr. D. R. F. Fletcher of the Board of National Mission and Church Extension spoke favorably of the move and said that it had the endorsement of the Board.

Question 48. Where shall the next session be held? R. F. Harrington offered Trinity Church, New Orleans, and the invitation was accepted by a unanimous vote of the Conference.

Dr. I. S. Motz of the Board of Pension was presented by Bishop King and spoke. Other visitors introduced were S. L. Webb, M. T. J. Howard, Jr., C. L. Page of the Mississippi Conference, Professor T. J. Jordan of Southern University and Rev. J. D. Wynn, Pastor, Green Chapel A. M. E. Church of Baton Rouge. R. W. Calvin reported the work of People's Community Center and the report was adopted on motion of Brother Calvin. C. O. Greene reported for the work of Lafon Home and the report was adopted on motion of Brother Greene. A revision of the Charter of the Lafon Old Folks Home was made on motion of J. C. Bibbons (see Report). Bishop King spoke commending the work of the Home, saying it was a credit to Methodism in these parts. Dr. Wm. E. Clark of the Board of Education was presented and spoke of the quadrennial plan as it relates to the program of higher education. Prospective young ministers in the person of Abraham Davis, Moses T. Jackson, and John Hamilton were presented to the Conference by the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification and spoke encouragingly of them as promising recruits of our Conference. The Bishop gave his blessing upon the intensive effort of recruitment as fostered by the Board. Rev. F. B. Hitchens, Pastor of Bethel A. M. E. Church of Baton Rouge was introduced and brought greetings from the African Methodist Episcopal Church.

After the singing of Hymn No. 209, "Amazing Grace", Dr. Davage delivered his second Noon-day address entitled: "Give Me This Mountain". The message was thought provoking and challenging. After singing, "He Leadeth Me", the benediction was offered by Rev. S. L. Webb.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

Friday afternoon session of the Conference convened promptly at 2:30 with Bishop King presiding. Devotions were conducted by Arthur Robinson, Jr. and John McCallum, Bishop King presented Dr. Wm. E. Clark of the Board of Education who spoke on the quadrennial plan of Higher Education. A committee was appointed to confer with Dr. Clark and bring their findings and recommendations to the Conference for action. The committee names were as follows: C. T. Wethers, C. O. Greene, N. P. Williams, Wadsworth Davis, Donald Frank, O. V. Medlock, Lucinda Bynum. The Board of Economic Relations was read by N. P. Williams and adopted (see Report) on motion of Brother Williams. J. F. Johnson read his report as Conference Missionary Secretary and the same was adopted on motion of Brother Johnson.

THE LAYMEN'S HOUR: The Laymen's Hour was conducted by J. R. Patterson, Conference Lay Leader. After a very interesting and inspiring program featuring the varied activities of the Laymen in the work of the Church, R. F. Harrington delivered an address on the subject: "The Laymen's Shining Hour". More than \$1200.00 were reported by the Laymen of the Conference on Reserve Pension Fund. Mr. J. H. Touchstone spoke briefly on the work of the Board of Lay Activities. Closing Hymn and Benediction by Brother Harrington.

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

W. R. London, Presiding

Devotions were conducted by Roger Transpers and A. L. Hook. The Ministers' Wives Association, with Mrs. S. G. Reed, conference president, presented its annual program, featuring the Choir of Southern University under the direction of Dr. Fred Hall. Mr. L. M. Johnson, promotional chairman of the Reserve Pension Fund Program was in-

troduced and spoke of the work carried on by the Conference in the promotion of the Reserve Pension Plan. Dr. Fred Hall delivered a very informative and helpful address on Church Music.

Dr. L. Scott Allen of the Central Christian Advocate delivered a very dynamic address on the work of the Advocate and solicited larger support of the Advocate on the part of the Conference during this quadrennium. Rev. T. J. Jemison, Pastor of the Mount Zion Baptist was presented and spoke to the Conference in a very powerful and challenging manner.

After announcements and introductions the benediction was pronounced by W. T. Handy, Jr.

SATURDAY, MAY 25 - MORNING SESSION

The Fourth Day's Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference was called to order at 9:00 A.M. with Bishop King presiding. Devotions were conducted by V. S. Byounne and N. P. Williams. The Committee on the Journal was called for and reported that the Minutes of Friday's session were correct. The report was adopted on motion of R. F. Harrington.

Question 17. The Report of Conference Lay Leader was read by Monroe Stringer and the report was adopted on motion of Brother Stringer (see Report). J. R. Patterson is the Conference Lay Leader. A plaque bearing the title, "For Meritorious Service at Home and Abroad" was presented to Bishop King by Brother Patterson on behalf of the Laymen of the Conference. The Bishop thanked the Laymen for their kind expression and gift.

REPORT OF STATISTICIAN: L. H. P. Norris made his report as Statistician and the report was adopted with necessary corrections on motion of Brother Norris.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER: W. R. London, Jr., made his report as Treasurer and it was adopted on motion of Brother London. LeRoy Fields offered a Resolution regarding the publishing of the Journal at the earliest possible time and the recommendation of a member of the cabinet to be placed on the Committee on Publication (see Resolution). The resolution was adopted on motion of Brother Fields. Mrs. F. C. Badgette read the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance (see Report). The report was adopted as amended on motion of Mrs. Badgett; N. P. Williams reported for the Committee on Social and Economic Relations and offered a motion that \$100.00 be added to the budget for travel expense. The report was adopted. J. R. Patterson offered a motion that the \$50.00 taken from the budget of the Conference Board of Lay Activities be replaced in the budget, the motion prevailed. T. E. McElroy moved that the travel for the Conference Board of Trustees be included in the readjustment fund. The motion prevailed. Arthur Robinson read the report of the Board of Conference Claimant (see Report); the report was deferred to a later hour for adoption. Dr. I. S. Monz of the Board of Pensions spoke regarding the Reserve Pension Plan. The Committee on Conference Relations recommended the retirement of James Sudds and J. W. Washington as Supply Pastors. The report was adopted on motion of LeRoy Fields. R. D. Hill offered a resolution recinding the action of the last Conference in reference pro-rating the Conference Claimants Fund, and recommended that the entire 15% paid for Confreence Claimant be made available for immediate distribution. The resolution was adopted on motion of Brother Hill. W. S. P. Norris made the motion that \$500.00 be added to the budget for Christian Education to the \$500.00 already there making a total of \$1000.00. The motion prevailed. (see Report),

On motion of Robert D. Hill, seconded by L. M. Johnson, the Conference ordered a re-study of the entire Reserve Pension Plan and a report be made to the next Annual Conference.

W. S. P. Norris reported for the Conference Board of Education and recommended the appointment of Edward A. Kennedy as part time Executive Secretary. The report was adopted on motion of Brother Norris (see Report). The report of the Commission on Higher Education was read by C. T. Wethers (see Report). On motion of C. O. Greene, seconded by N. P. Williams, the report was adopted as amended. R. F. Harrington offered a motion that Section 2 be restudied, seconded by E. A. Mays. The motion prevailed. Bishop King suggested that all reports not already read be turned into the Secretary without being read. The suggestion was accepted by common consent. T. R. Albert, Host Pastor, presented the Committee on Conference Entertainment of Wesley Church, Mrs. H. T. Israel, Chairman to the Conference, and they were given a great ovation for a great job well by done, by the members of the Conference. The wives of the District Superintendents were presented by Mrs. S. G. Reed and thanked for the fine job they had done in promoting the Reserve Pension Plan. The Officers of the Minister's Wives Association were also introduced and thanked for their fine assistance in helping to put the Conference in the Reserve Pension Plan. Mrs. E. S. Johnson, President of the Conference W.S.C.S. was introduced and reorted for the Society and the work done in the Conference. Mrs. S. G. Reed. President of the Ministers' Wives Association reported \$5291.39 for Reserve Pension Fund.

Bishop King was loud and generous in his praise of the Ministers' Wives Association for the contribution they had made in the promotion of the Reserve Pension Fund.

J. F. Johnson offered the motion that after the completion of all unfinished business and the reading of the Appointments following the Sunday morning Service that the Conference stand adjourned Sine Die. The motion prevailed. Announcements and Benediction, Richmond Brown.

SATURDAY, MAY 25, 1957 — 6:30 P.M.

ORDINATION SERVICE: The Ordination Service was conducted by Bishop Willis J. King, assisted by the District Superintendents and the Chairman of the Board of Ministerial Training and Qualification, R. D. Hill. Music was furnished by the Choir of Camphor Memorial Methodist Church, Scottlandville. Bishop King presented Certificates of Retirement to the following brethren: Jefferson Welton, Zachary Smalley. W. D. Martin, James Sudds and J. W. Washington. A Certificate of Location was presented to W. H. Willis.

The following were ordained Elders by Bishop King, assisted by the District Superintendents, LeRoy Fields, R. M. Brown, J. D. McCrory, G. W. Carter and R. S. Taylor:

DONALD FRANK CHARLES D. WELLS

Recessional Hymn No. 164, "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name" Benediction, Bishop King.

BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, President T. R. ALBERT, Secretary

SATURDAY EVENING — 7:30 P.M.

The Methodist Youth Fellowship of the Louisiana Annual Conference under the direction of Edward A. Kennedy, presented a most impressive and inspiring Youth Program depicting the Place of the Youth in the role of the Church and the total scope of Religious Education. John Hamilton served as Moderator of a panel discussion.

Bishop King led the Conference Officers in a service of dedication closing with the singing of the Hymns, "O Master Let Me Walk With Thee" and "Are Ye Able?"

Benediction by Bishop King.

SUNDAY, MAY 26, 1957

McKINLEY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL 9:00 A. M.

THE ANNUAL LOVE FEAST was conducted by Revs. W. Scott Chinn, W. M. Jarrell and Ephriam Freeman. The spiritual tide ran high as the Conference joined in an old fashioned testimonial meeting. Benediction, W. Scott Chinn.

10:00 A.M.

MORNING WORSHIP: The Morning Worship was conducted by the Host Pastor, T. R. Albert, assisted by the District Superintendents, L. R. Fields, J. D. McCrory, Richmond Brown, G. W. Carter and R. S. Taylor. Music was furnished by the Youth and Senior Choirs of Wesley Church. The Youth Choir sang, "The Holy City" and the Conference stood as the Senior Choir under the direction of Mrs. Edna R. Breaux, sang, "The Halleluah Chorus". R. D. Hill directed the Offering and the amount of \$618.43, was taken.

Bishop King delivered the Sermon from Isaiah 40:31: "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. They shall mount up with wings as eagles, they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint. Subject: "The Place of Religion in Modern Life". It was truly a message that will long be remembered and sent the members of the Conference back to their task renewed in strength and restored in soul.

UNFINISHED BUSINESS: The Committee on Higher Education read its report to amend Sec. 2 and substitute \$5,000.00 for Race Relations Sunday. The report was adopted as amended on motion of C. T. Wethers (see Report). The Charter of the Lafon Old Folks Home was adopted as amended (see Report) on motion of C. O. Greene. The report of Conference Officers on Cultivation and Promotion was read by Richmond Brown and was adopted as read on motion of Brother Brown. W. S. P. Norris, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesies asked Mrs. L. M. Johnson to read the report. It was adopted as read on motion of Brother Norris.

READING OF THE APPOINTMENTS: Bishop King read the List of Appointments for the Year 1957-1958 (see List), following the singing of the Doxology, the Bishop pronounced the Benediction and the Louisiana Annual Conference adjourned Sine Die.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINATION

This is to certify that I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, the following persons:

ELDERS

DONALD FRANK

W. C. HENDERSON

Done in Wesley Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, Saturday, May 25, 1957.

WILLIS J. KING Presiding Bishop THEODORE R. ALBERT Secretary

OFFICIAL CERTIFICATION OF CONFERENCE SESSION

We certify that the foregoing Proceedings, with Reports herewith published, as a correct and official record of the nintieth session of the Louisiana Annual Conference, held in Wesley Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, May 21-26, 1957.

BISHOP WILLIS J. KING, President THEODORE R. ALBERT, Secretary

IV.

DISCIPLINARY QUESTIONS

THE METHODIST CHURCH

THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Wesley Methodist Church from May 21, 1957 through May 26, 1957. Bishop Willis J. King, presiding.

Organization and General Business

Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶629, 803):

Secretary, Theodore R. Albert, 605 France Street, Baton Rouge, La. Statistician, L. H. P. Norris, 942 East Washington Street, Baton Rouge, La.

Treasurer, W. R. London, Jr., 2626 Peniston Street, New Orleans, La.

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (¶625). Yes.

3. Bonding and auditing:

- a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶640,729, 807). Conference Treasurer, \$10,000.00; Chairman, Commission on World Service and Finance, \$10,000.00.
- b) Have the books of said officers of persons been audited? (¶¶640, 729, 803, 807). Yes, (see Report).
- 4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected. (¶¶666-80, 695, 721): (Answer Yes or No):

Board of Ministerial Training and Qualifications? Yes. a)

b) Committee on Conference Relations? Yes.

District Committees on Ministerial Qualifications Yes. c)

d) Committee of Investigation? Yes.

- District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes. e) f)
- Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes. Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes. Commission on Town and County Work? Yes. Deaconess Board? Yes. g)

h)

- i)
- j)
- k)
- 1)
- Board of Missions? Yes.
 Board of Education? Yes.
 Board of Temperance? Yes.
 Board of Lay Activities? Yes.
 Board of Hospitals and Homes? Yes. m)
- n)

Board of Evangelism? Yes. 0)

- Board of Pensions? Yes. p)
- Commission on Christian Vocations? Yes. q)
- Conference Woman's Society of Christian Service? Yes. r)

s)

- Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes. Commission on Promotion and Cultivation? Yes. t)
- Committee on Reserve Pensions? u) Yes.
- Quadrennial Committee on Local-Church Goals? Yes. v)
- Optional commissions and committees? Yes. w)
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The Methodist Church? (¶662). Yes.
 - 6. What is the report of the statistician? (see Report).
 - 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (see Report).
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (see Supplementary Report).
- 9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (\(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \(\) \((see Report).

26

- 10. What is the plan and what are the approved claims for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (¶801-2). (Fixed by District Stewards and Pastors' Council).
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of conference claimants? (¶¶1623, 1645 §4). 15% Pastor's Cash Salary.
 - 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:

a)

- For the World Service Fund? (see Report).
 For the Episcopal Fund? 2% Pastor's Cash Salary.
 For the General Administration Fund? (see Report). b) c)
- d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? (see Report).
 - For the Jurisdictional Administration Fund? (see Report).
- 13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year:

a) World service? (see Report).

b) Conference benevolences? (see Report).

14. What are the reports, recommendations, and plans of the conference agencies:

a) What is the report of the Board of Pensions and what appropriations for conference claimants are reported and approved?

(¶1623). (see Report). b) What is the What is the report of the Board of Missions of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (¶1303). (see Report).

c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (¶¶791-812). (see Report).

d) What is the report of the Commission on Christian Vocations? (¶¶675-77). (see Report).

e) What are the other reports? (None).

- 15. What Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for annuity responsibility? (¶1618 §2c, 9). Lafon Old Folk's Home, People's Community Center, Dillard University, Sager Brown Home, Baldwin, La.
- 16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (¶1559). Second Sunday in August.

17. Conference lay leader (¶1507):

a) J. R. Patterson, 1815 Bienville St., New Orleans, La.

b) What is his report? (see Report).

- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (¶1510). Baton Rouge District: G. Leon Netterville, Associates—Wm. Lockhart, G. S. Mack, McKinley Henderson, A. Stewart, H. R. Dorsey; Franklin District: Lawrence Southall, Associates—M. Charles, Mrs. T. J. Moore; Lake Charles District: Geo. Cooper, O. V. Cooper; New Orleans District: W. R. Butler, Ed. Johnson, O. Jamison, M. T. Stringer; Shreveport District: W. C. Patterson, N. Jones, W. L. Mines, N. Jones, R. A. Thomas, O. V. Medlock.
 - 18. What local churches have been:

a) Organized? (¶155). None.

b)

Merged? (¶¶186-87). None. Discontinued? (¶¶126, 188, 354). None. Relocated, and to what address? None. c) d)

e) Transferred into this conference from the Central Jurisdiction, and with what membership (¶532):

This year? None. Previously? None. 1) 2)

Part II. Pertaining To Ministerial Relations

19. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

- 20. Who constitute the Conference Committee of Investigation? (¶931). N. H. Baker, A. D. Edwards, L. A. Lester, J. D. McCrory.
 - 21. Who are the approved supply pastors:

a) Student approved supply pastors? (¶¶317 §1, 318), and in

what schools are they enrolled? None.

b) Part-time approved supply pastors (¶¶317 §2, 318), and what progress has each made in the course of study? Bowie, Taft (None). Haynes, B. J. (None). Brown, Eugene (None) (see List). Carter, Eddie (None).

c) Full-time approved supply pastors (\\$\\$317 \\$3, 318), and what

progress has each made in the course of study? (see List).

- 22. What approved supply pastors are credited with annuity claim on account of full-time service during the past year? (¶1631) (see List).
- 23. What preachers, coming from other evangelical churches, have had their orders recognized (¶411):

a) Aas local deacons? None.

b) As local elders? None.

24. Who have been admitted from other evangelical churches as traveling preachers: (See note under question 33):

As members on trial: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

- As members in full connection: Deacons? None. Elders? None.
- 25. Who are admitted on trial: (See alphabetically. See note under question 33):

a) With degrees from approved colleges and credits from ap-

proved schools of theology? (¶¶323-24). None.

b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from approved schools of theology? (¶325 §1). None.

c) With degrees from approved colleges and completion of the

introductory studies for the ministry? (¶325 §2). None.

- d) With partial college credit, completion of the four-year course of study, and six years' service as approved supply pastors? (¶325 §3). None.
- 26. Who are continued on trial; and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies (¶330):
- a) In approved schools of theology? Cornelius Williams, Gammon Theological Seminary B.D. Degree.

b) In the four-year course of study? None.

- In the two years of special study? (¶343 §2). None.
- 27. Who on trial are discontinued? Mose Pleasure.
- 28. Who are admitted into full connection? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33). Donald W. Frank.
- 29. Who have been elected deacons (¶393): (See note under question 33).

Theological students None. a)

b) Members on trial in the course of study? None.

c)

Approved supply pastors? None. Other local preachers? None. Missionaries? None. d)

e)

- Chaplains? None. f)
- 30. Who have been ordained deacons? (See note under question 33). None.
- 31. Who have been elected elders (¶403): (See note under question 33).
 - Theological graduates? Donald W. Frank. a)
 - Course of study graduates? None. Approved supply pastors? None. b) c)

- d) Other local preachers? None.
- e) Missionaries? None.
- f) Chaplains? None.
- 32. Who have been ordained elders? (See note under question 33). Donald W. Frank.
- 33. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:

Admitted: On trial? None.

Into full connection? Charles D. Wells, Texas Conference. b) Ordained after election by this conference: Deacons? None.

Elders? Charles D. Wells, Texas Conference. Ordained after election by other conferences: Deacons? None.

Elders? None.

(NOTE: Members of this conference who were admitted or ordained through the accommodation of other conferences during the year should be listed under Questions 24-32, whichever are appropriate, along with their fellow members who were admitted or ordained at the current session. In each case the date and accommodating conference should be recorded. Under Question 33 should be listed persons, now members of other conferences, who were members of this conference only during the period necessary for their admission or ordination, if at all. In each case the conference of which the person is now a member, and any other conference involved, should be recorded. Transfers preceding or following actual service in this conference should be listed under Questions 36-37).

34. Who are readmitted:

- a) As deacons? None.
- b) As elders? None.
- What retired members have been made effective? None.
- 36. Who have been received by transfer? (List alphabetically. If probationer, so indivate. See note under question 33). Charles D. Wells, Texas, May 23, 1957.

- W. C. Henderson, Upper Mississippi, June 9, 1957.
- 37. Who have been transferred out? (List alphabetically. See note under question 33).

N. P. Perry, Washington, May 1956. A. L. Hook, Lexington, May 19, 1957. Charles D. Wells, Texas, May 25, 1957.

38. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

a) By voluntary location? W. H. Willis.
b) By involuntary location? None.
c) By withdrawal? None.

By judicial procedure (expelled)? None.

39. Deceased: (List alphabetically).

a) What ministerial members have died during the year? None.

Retired: J. D. David, A. B. Harris, P. M. Jones,

C. C. Landry.

Effective: D. L. Davidson.

On trial: None,

- What approved supply pastors have died during the year? b) F. L. Bailey.
- What deaconesses have died during the year? None.
- 40. Who are the supernumerary ministers, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (\(\) 365).

W. W. Sartor (less than one year)

W. W. Sartar. None.

- 41. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (\\$364). None.
- 42. What ministerial members have been retired: (List alphabetically).
 - a)
 - This year? W. D. Martin, Zachary Smalley, Jeff Welton. Previously? J. E. Brown, H. B. F. Charles, W. S. Chinn, R. M. Davis, Ephriam Freeman, Kelso Gaines, E. L. Jackson, Wm. Jarrell. J. W. Jones, A. P. Robinson, Wm. M. Robinson, C. C. Smith, Frank J. Thomas, J. A. b) Williams, J. C. Williams.
 - 43. What approved supply pastors have been retired:

a)

- This year? James Sudds, J. W. Washington. Previously? B. F. Brown, Alfred Hall, C. H. Walls. b)
- Who are appointed to attend school? (List alphabetically). Lloyd Honore, Samuel W. Walker, Cornelius Williams.
- 45. What is the number of: a) General Information: Pastoral charges? 104. Approved supply pastors? 46. Received on trial? 0. Received into full connection? 1. Transferred in? 2. Transferred out? 3. Received from other evangelical churches? 0. Readmitted? 0. Discontinued? 1. Withdrawn? 0. Expelled? 0. Located? 1. Deceased? 6. Local preachers? 154. Women under appointment? 0. Retired made effective? 0. Retired serving as supply pastors?

6. District parsonages? 3. Ministerial members: b)

- (1)On trial: As pastors? (a) (b)
 - Under special appointment? 0 Appointed to attend school? (c) Total on trial?

3

76

18

1

95

- (2)In full connection:
 - (a) Effective:
 - 72 (i) As pastors and district supts? (ii) Under special appointment? 1 3 (iii) Appointed to attend school?
 - (iv) On sabbatical leave? 0 Total effective? Retired?
- (b) Supernumerary? Total ministerial members: (Add total on trial, effective, retired, and supernumerary).
- 46. What other personal notation should be made? None.

Part III. Concluding Business

- 47. What are the detailed objectives of this conference for the coming year? (See supplementary report).
 - 48. Where shall the next conference session be held? Trinity Church, New Orleans, La.
 - 49. Is there any other business? None.
- 50. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session? None.
- 51. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See list of appointments).

NOTE: Where reports and lists are too long to be entered, they should be attached to this form. All lists of names should be in alphabetical order. Missions and Provisional Annual Conferences answer questions pertaining to their work only.

QUESTION 22 (The List)

Alexander, King-7th yr. Barabin, Walter-6th Barze, Syprian-6th Berry, E. L.—Completed Bowie, Taft-6th yr. Branch, B. T .- 7th Brown, E. A. Carter, Eddie Davis, Paul-3rd Dotson, E. L.-6th Drake, Henry-4th Ennis, Ameal D. Facen, Sandy-7th Frank, Welman-1st Franklin, Adam Franklin, C. L.—Completed Gipson, E. T .- Completed Harris, R. M.—7th yr. Green, C. H.—Completed Hayes, C. H .-- 7th Haynes, B. J.—Completed Jennings, L. C. Lafayette, W. R. Lockhart, David-Completed McCoy, A. J.—7th yr. McCoy, Isaiah—7th yr. Moch, A. L. Murray(R. A.-5th yr. Poledore, Miller—Completed Rainey, O. J. D.—5th yr. Rhyan, H. J.—Completed Sandford, S. P.—Completed Smith, James—8th Smith, Percy-1st Tate, William-5th Wesley, J. L .- Completed Wesley, Marshall White, A. L.—Completed White, H. K .-- Completed Williams, Albert-6th Williams, L. A.—Completed

V.

APPOINTMENTS

1957 - 1958

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT

T. R. W. Harris, District Superintendent, 1226 Dare St., Baton Rouge, La. CHARGE PASTOR ADDRESS

Baton Rouge:

Baton Rouge:
Camphor, C. T. Wethers, P. O. Box 514, Baton Rouge, La.
Hughes Ct., (W. D. Martin), 1041 N. 38th St., Baton Rouge, La.
Jordan, Wilbert C. August, 7824 Nottingham St., Baton Rouge, La.
Neely, L. H. P. Norris, 929 East Washington, Baton Rouge, La.
St. Mark, T. E. McElroy, 149 N. 14th Street, Baton Rouge, La.
Wesley, T. R. Albert, 605 France Street, Baton Rouge, La.
Clinton Ct., Garfield Robinson, Clinton, Louisiana.
Denham Springs Ct., Edgar Smith, P. O. Box 803, Denham Springs, La.
Donaldsonville Ct., John M. McCallum, 215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville.
Lettsworth Ct., (Isaiah McCoy), 605 Singletary St., New Roads, La.
Lobdell Ct., (Willie R. Lafayette), 1081 North 44th St., Btaon Rouge.
Maringouin Ct., (David Lockhart), P. O. Box 743, Denham Springs, La.
Norwood Ct., (Albert M. Williams), 1012 Cheney St., Alexandria. La.

Norwood Ct., (Albert M. Williams), 1012 Cheney St., Alexandria, La. Norwood Ct., (Albert M. Williams), 1012 Cheney St., Alexandria, L. Plaquemine Ct., (C. L. Franklin), 913 Court St., Plaquemine, La. Port Allen, (E. L. Barry), 310 Atchafalaya St., Port Allen, La. Rosedale, (B. T. Branch), P. O. Box 63, Rosedale, La. St. Peter Ct., Richard H. Harry, 755 S. Cane, Alexandria, La. Springfield, (Ameal D. Ennis), Box 102, Greenwell Springs, La. Zachary Ct., (R. M. Harris), 1338 E. Boulevard, Baton Rouge, La. District Secretary of Missions—C. T. Wethers District Secretary of Evangelism—L. H. P. Norris District Secretary of Temperance—T. R. Albert

FRANKLIN DISTRICT

John D. McCrory, District Supt., 1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge, La. PASTOR

Baldwin, (Marshall Wesley), Baldwin, La. Charenton Ct., (King Alexander), Rt. 1 Box 6, Jeanerette, La.

Charenton Ct., (King Alexander), Rt. 1 Box 6, Jeanerette, La. Crawford, (Chester Joseph), Jeanerette, La. Franklin Ct., S. J. Thomas, 910 First St., Franklin, La. Hahnville, (Eddie Carter), 1009 Shrewsbury Road, New Orleans, La. Houma, T. J. Bridgette, 509 Canal St., Houma, La. Beatieville, (T. J. Welton), Gray, La. Jeanerette Ct., V. S. Byounne, 1401 Rail Road Ave., Jeanerette, La. LaPlace, (O. J. D. Rainey), 3892 Gibson St., New Orleans, La. Lutcher Ct., (J. L. Wesley), 9222 Nelson St., New Orleans, La. Morgan City Ct., (Miller Polodore), Box 287, Jeanerette, La. Napoleonville Ct., Ellis C. Slater, Napoleonville, La. New Iberia, J. F. Johnson, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La. Olivia Ct., (Walter Barabin), Box 321, Jeanerette, La. St. Martinville Ct., W. H. Davis, Sr., 121 Hyacinth St., St. Martinville St. Peter, (H. J. Ryhan), Jeanerette, La. Thibodaux, (L. A. Williams), 305 E. Seventh, Thibodaux, La. Woodlawn, (Peter Hayes), 1031 San Antonio Ave., Port Arthur, Tex. Union, (to be supplied).

Union, (to be supplied).

Secretary of Evangelism-V. S. Byounne Secretary of Missions—Ellis C. Slater Secretary of Temperance—J. F. Johnson

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

R. M. Brown, District Superintendent. 113 E. Clinton St., Lafayette, La.

CHARGE

PASTOR

ADDRESS

Alexandria:

Alexandria:
Newman, W. T. Handy, Jr., 1616 Eighth St., Alexandria, La.
Wilton, T. H. Sampson, 1616 Turner St., Alexandria, La.
Boneville Ct., C. E. Castain, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, La.
Boyce Ct., J. C. Williams, Box 47, Boyce, La.
Bunkie Ct., (Matthew Thomas), 205 Ebony St., Bunkie, La.
Campti Ct., (Edward P. Riley), Box 139, Campti, La.
Cane River Ct., (Percy Smith), Natchitoches, La.
Lafayette & Crowley Ct., (Henry Drake), 513 E. Main, Lafayette, La.
Lake Charles: Warren, W. T. Handy, Sr., 220 Franklin St., Lake Charles.
Leesville: Mt. Zion, W. C. Henderson, Leesville, La.
Magda & Melder Ct., (Taft Bowie), 2805 Second St., Alexandria, La Magda & Melder Ct., (Taft Bowie), 2805 Second St., Alexandria, La. Natchitoches, J. S. Dickson, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, La. Newton, Limekiln, Colfax Ct., (E. L. Dotson), Boyce, La. Opelousas, A. D. Edwards, 601 Market St., Opelousas, La. Washington Ct., (James A. Smith), Box 241, Washington, La. Welsh & Jennings, (S. P. Sandford), 205 King St., Welsh, La. District Missionary Secretary-W. T. Handy, Sr. District Secretary of Evangelism—C. E. Castain District Secretary of Temperance—J. S. Dickson

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT

George W. Carter, District Supt., 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La.

CHARGE

PASTOR

ADDRESS

Algiers-Asbury, George E. Zilton, 1108 Verrett St., New Orleans, La. Angie Ct., A. E. Franklin, Angie, La. Bogalusa, O. W. Christopher, 618 Columbia St., Bogalusa, La. Bogalusa, U. W. Christopher, 618 Columbia St., Bogalusa, La. Brooks, C. O. Greene, 4038 Buchanan St., New Orleans, La. First Street, LeRoy Fields, 2309 Dryades St., New Orleans, La. Franklinton, L. A. Lester, Franklinton, La. Grace, N. H. Baker, 217 North Prieur St., New Orleans, La. Gretna, (Henry Stewart), 207 Taylor St., New Orleans, La. Hartzell, N. P. Williams, 1450 St. Claude St., New Orleans, La. Haven, S. G. Reed, 8514 Plum St., New Orleans, La. Kenner, Ross, C. D. Small, 409 Causeway, Rlyd, New Orleans, La. Kenner-Ross, C. D. Small, 409 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans, La. Kenner-Ross, C. D. Small, 409 Causeway Blvd., New Orleans, La. LaHarpe, C. H. Hayes, 1823 LaHarpe St., New Orleans, La. Mount Zion, R. D. Hill, 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. Peck, W. R. London, Jr., 2525 Peniston St., New Orleans, La. Peoples, Edward A. Kennedy, 2001 Loyola Ave., New Orleans, La. Philip Memorial, Arthur Robinson, Jr., 2001 Loyola Ave., New Orleans, La. Pontchartrain Park, Donald Frank, 3621 Danneel St., New Orleans, La. Ray Avenue, (Syprian Barze), 613 Bertrand St., New Orleans, La. St. Philip, Max R. Butler, 1614 Reynes St., New Orleans, La. Shaw Temple, J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La. Slidell Ct., Blackman Hall, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La. Slidell Ct., Blackman Hall, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, La. Thompson, T. R. Wallace, 1023 St. Roch Ave., New Orleans, La. Trinity, R. F. Harrington, 631 Baronne St., New Orleans, La. Wesley, Roger Transpers, 4724 Chestnut St., New Orleans, La. Williams, F. D. Timmons, 7512 Pearl St., New Orleans, La. District Missionary Secretary-Roger Transpers

District Secretary of Evangelism—C. H. Hayes District Secretary of Temperance-L. A. Lester

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

R. S. Taylor, District Superintendent, 1859 Abbie St., Shreveport, La.

CHARGE PASTOR ADDRESS

Bastrop:

Bastrop:
Mt. Olive, E. A. Mays, 239 Pruette St., Bastrop, La.
Washington Ct., (R. S. Murray), 1605 Desair St., Monroe, La.
Keithville Ct., (A. J. McCoy), 400 Christian St., Shreveport, La.
Bonita, (Sandy Facen), Lake Providence, La.
Grand Bayou Ct., (Eugene A. Brown), 2812 Logan St., Shreveport, La.
Lake Providence, James Johnson, Box 741, Lake Providence, La.
Mansfield Ct., J. W. Wilson, 938 Polk Street, Mansfield, La.
Mt. Carmel Ct., (H. K. White, Jr.), Rt. 1, Box 265, Shreveport, La.
Thomas Ct., (L C. Jennings), Rt Box 187, Benton, La.
Many & Pineflat, (E. T. Gipson), 5936 Second St., Shreveport, La.
St. James: Monroe, C. T. Wardah, 914 Adams St., Monroe, La.
St. Paul: Monroe, F. W. Thomas, 3103 Jackson St., Shreveport, La.
Pelican Ct., (William Tate), Rt. 1, Pelican, La.
Pleasant Hill Ct., (Edward Sudds), Rt. 1 Box 43, Mansfield, La.
Shreveport: Shreveport:

Fairfield, Hubbard Daniels, 5720 Linwood Ave., Shreveport, La. Jewella, (B. J. Haynes), 3897 Flora St., Shreveport, La. Roundgrove Ct., (B. F. Brown), 1119 Norma St., Shreveport, La. Johnson Ct., (A. L. White), 1200 Vaughn St., Shreveport, La. St. James, J. C. Calvin, 850 Hope St., Shreveport, La. St. Paul, W. S. P. Norris, 1852 Abbie St., Shreveport, La. Trenton, (Jack Williams), 4515 Jacob St., Shreveport, La. Marthaville Ct., (A. L. Moch), 931 Kings Highway, Shreveport, La. District Missionary, Sacretary, W. S. P. Norris

District Missionary Secretary—W. S. P. Norris District Secretary of Evangelism—C. J. Harrison District Secretary of Temperance—Hubbard Daniels

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

Superintendent Peoples' Community Center R. W. Calvin
Superintendent Lafon Old Folks Home
Chaplain, United States Army
Left Without Appointments to Attend SchoolLloyd C. Honoree,
Cornelius Williams, Samuel W. Walker
Supernumerary Relations W. W. Sartor

VI.

REPORTS

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop King, the ministerial and Lay Members of our Annual Conference, platform guest, and friends, we, the District Superintendents of the Louisiana Conference, are glad to make report of the work of the ministers and laymen of our great conference for the year closing under our supervision and direction as we could best give in a spirit of deep concern for the best interest of the kingdom of God and this generation for whom of those in the church we desire to have them grow in ideals and spiritual graces of our Lord, Jesus, and of those out of the church to come to a genuine repentence and witness of the baptism of the Holy Ghost of whom they shall know for themselves and not another. These things we have tried to do in a most humble manner.

For all ends of our great church, both spiritual and temporal, we have striven hard to do all claims, observance of special days, the quadrennium emphases have been diligently presented to the people and they have responded in a very pleasing way.

We are thankful to our Heavenly Father that there has not been no major health problem in the ministerial or laity ranks this past year. We have had sickness and death among us but only at a normal rate. Several ministers and quite a number of laymen have answered the final earthly roll call, but not in defeat, but rather in a glorious victory in Christ Jesus. We truly, can say "The Lord hath brought us safe thus far."

We have endeavored to keep the educational processes in Christian education in all age groups going in high gear. We gave generous support to the activities during the summer at Gulfside, Waveland, Miss. In some instances our district activities have not kept the usual pace under the part-time system we have been forced to adopt because of a lack of sufficient funds. We share with our Bishop the hope that this handicap will soon be removed and our Christian Education Program may move off with great strides under an efficient leadership.

We feel greatly indebted to the General Board of Evangelism for its leadership in the field of Evangelism in that through its influence the ministry and the laity are being awakened once again to the prime work of the church, the saving of souls, leading our people back to personal intensive devotion through its literature of which the "Upper Room" is very popular among many people. It is gratifying to observe the change that is being made in some churches where the evangelistic fires are burning. As a result the people are paying benevolences, raising and paying salaries better, building, remodeling and beautifying their churches, providing more modern and comfortable homes for the ministers and their families.

We are plagued by the old sore that seems to affect all churches, not sufficient recruits for the ministry. The gaps are not being filled as fast as they are being made. Something must be done about this situation if we are to have sufficient number of ministers to serve our churches. "The harvest is plentious but the laborers are few." We need others to cry out saying, "Here am I, send me!"

May we listen to the story of the charges of the Districts in their alphabetical order as are told by each District Superintendent.

BATON ROUGE DISTRICT:

CAMPHOR is taking on new life under its new leadership, the Rev. C. T. Wethers. All claims are paid and a substantial sum is being added to the building fund.

35

HUGHES Circuit is blooming anew under leadership of the Rev. W. D. Martin. Their great need is an adequate church and parsonage.

Claims are paid and a building fund is being raised.

JORDAN is retiring its notes on their new church building and constantly adding new features to its plant. The Rev. W. C. August is its dynamic pastor.

NEELY is going on in fine spirit under Rev. L. H. P. Norris. A

building fund is being raised and all claims are raised.

ST. MARK is outdoing itself under the Rev. T. E. McElroy; more money being raised than ever. Debts are being paid and all local expenses and benevolences are paid in full.

WESLEY needs no advocator to speak for itself. You see how the heroic people and pastor have got ready for the Conference. All this has been done on a cash basis except the carpet. Rev. T. R. Albert is its proud pastor.

CLINTON Circuit is marking time under the Rev. Garfield Robinson.

Their most need is a parsonage.

DENHAM SPRINGS circuit has built at Robert Chapel an educational unit, installed divided chancel and put new pews in the church and built a \$7,000.00 modern parsonage. Pastor and people are happy. Rev. E. E. Smith, pastor.

DONALDSONVILLE CT. is going on peacefully under Rev. Mc-

Callum

LETTSWORTH CT. is among the smaller charges. The building debts are being taken care of at Scott and Union Churches. Rev. I. McCoy, Pastor.

LOBDELL CT. has made progress under its wide-awake pastor,

Rev. W. R. Lafayette.

MARINGOUIN CT. has been on the ailing list this year. We hope better things next year. Rev. Harris, Pastor. MELVILLE CT. is existing at low ebb.

We hope for better

things later. A. Franklin, Pastor.

NORWOOD CT. has had improvements at Wesley and Asbury and

a little at Lawrence. Rev. A. M. Williams, Pastor.
PLAQUEMINE CT. has paid all claims and is working forward on repairs of the Church. Rev. A. L. Franklin, Pastor.

FRANKLIN DISTRICT:

BALDWIN-A. L. Hook serves his third year and work moves forward under his leadership; the Church at Baldwin, Segar Brown Home, is served this charge and Brother Hook has the task of helping to shape the lives of the children in this Home. Had some additions in membership; old indebtedness \$1,500.00, paid \$606.00, and repairs on parsonage cost \$115.00. Brother Hook has taken care of our Magnolia Church at Schriever. La. Repairs on the church cost \$300.00, and has on hand for building fund \$100.00. All claims paid in full. Brother Hook is a good pastor

CHARENTON, Marshall Wesley, Pastor, serves his third year at Godman Methodist Church. The church program went over in a fine way. Brother Wesley is a good pastor. All claims paid in full and

accessions to the church.

FRANKLIN CT.—Sam J. Thomas, Pastor, is serving his fifth year with success. He and his wife have been ill but much improved. Brother Thomas is a good preacher and pastor, and brings his full claims for all causes. Several conversions and accessions to the church. Men's Rest Room built and other repairs at a cost of \$890.00. The

District Conference was held here with great success.

HAHNVILLE—Rev. Eddie Carter. Pastor, closed his sixth year successfully. All claims paid in full. Brother Carter is a fine pastor.

HOUMA CT.—T. J. Bridgette, Pastor, serves his third year.

Comes to this Conference with most claims paid. Brother Bridgette

is a fine man,

ST. PAUL, JEANERETTE-V. S. Byounne, Pastor, serves his fifth year; the church moved upward under the aggressive leadership. Brother Byounne is a good preacher and pastor. All claims have been paid in full. The church is spiritually and financially alive. In our Fourth Quarterly conference his return was requested and invitation extended to the Annual Conference to come to Saint Paul, Jeanerette next year. Old indebtedness paid on and a neat sum on hand.

LAPLACE-O. J. D. Rainey, Pastor, serves his second year and he is doing a fine job. Comes to this Conference with most of the claims paid. Brother Rainey has paid on old indebtedness more than \$300.00 and his return is asked for.

LUTCHER CT.-H. J. Ryhan, Pastor, serves his third year. claims are paid and he is doing a magnificent job. Brother Rhyan

is a good preacher, and pastor.

MORGAN CITY CT.-Miller Poledore, Pastor, serving his first year with marked success and increase in membership. All claims paid in full. Our parsonage at Morgan City has installed a telephone. dining room suite and other items at a cost of \$500.00 or more. Bro-

ther Poledore is a good pastor.

CRAWFORD—King Alexander, Pastor, comes to this Conference with a splendid report, after serving three years. He has done well. Some repairs on the church, and membership has been increased.

Brother Alexander is a good man.

NAPOLEONVILLE CT.—Ellis C. Slater, Pastor, serves his first year with success. In spite of he and his wife's ill health, he brings a good report. All claims paid in full. New members added to the church. Brother Slater is a good preacher and pastor. His return

NEW IBERIA-J. F. Johnson, Pastor, serves his fifth year with marked success and an increase in membership. All claims raid in full. The church and pastor have cooperated in a remarkable way. They have in the bank more than \$700.00 for the purpose of renovating the church. Brother Johnson is a strong preacher and a good pastor.

OLEVIA CT.—Walter Barbain, Pastor, serving his third year with success. He comes to this conference with a splendid report. Members have been added and repairs at a cost of \$385.00. They have on hand the sum of \$396.00 for renovation. Brother Barbain is a good pastor

and his return is requested.

SAINT MARTINVILLE CT.—Wesley H. Davis, Sr., Pastor, closes his first year with marked success, improvements of the property at both churches. The pastor's health, fairly good, much improved although he must, as for the past three years, go to his physician in New Orleans, La. for treatment and a check-up at least once a month. Thirteen persons have been added to the church. New roof, floors, screened porch, cement steps, plumbing both on the parsonage and the church at a cost of more than \$1,325.00. All claims are paid and his return is requested. Brother Davis is a wonderful preacher and pastor.

ST. PETER CT., JEANERETTE—L. A. Williams, Pastor, serves his fifth year with a marked success and an increase in membership. All claims paid in full. Brother Williams has done an excellent job and he desires a larger field to serve. Brother Williams is a good

preacher and pastor.

THIBODAUX—T. J. Welton, Pastor, comes to this conference with a splendid report. After serving the conference for more than twenty-

six years, Brother Welton requesting the retired relationship.

WOODLAWN-Peter Hayes, Pastor, serves his fifth year with wonderful success and increase in membership. All claims paid in full. Repairs on church and parsonage at a cost of more than \$350.00. His return is requested.

SAGER BROWN HOME-Miss Rosa Ann Cobb, superintendent. The school is doing a fine job, with the noble assistants truly showing a mother's care for these orphan children. The Home deserves our prayers and financial support.

THE WORKERS OF THE DISTRICT & CONFERENCE

The secretary of EvangelismBrother V. S. Byoun	ne
The secretary of TemperanceBrother J. F. Johnson	on
Missionary Secretary Brother Ellis C. Slat	er
District Worker of Youth	st
Executive Secretary of Christian Education of the Louisiana Conference	e.
They sense kindly that the Supreme purpose of the Christian Church	
is to make Jesus Christ known, trusted, loved, obeyed, and exemplified	be
in the whole range of individual life-body, mind and spirit, and also	in
all human relationships. They deserve our prayers and cooperatio	n.
1. Total paid in old indebtedness\$1,909.	00
2. Total paid for repairs1,975.	00
3. Total cash on hand for Building Fund	00
Grand Total\$4,881.0	00
1. Membership last year 1781	
2. Added this conference year 85	
page 4-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1	
Total 1866	
3 Loss by death 24	

Total raised for pastors and benevolence or for all purposes—\$33,965.00

LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT:

m (6.73 1'

Every charge in the district has been visited. Every church on the district has been open. CAMPTI CHURCH has been rebuilt, and we anticipate going in a new church at Natchitoches in June; we have on hand in Lafayette, \$1,300.00 for the building of a new church. The Congregation at CANE RIVER built a new church this year. Our church at LEESVILLE is on the way. We have on hand \$1,670.00 for the building of a new church. The people are in fine spirit; they are willing to work.

IMPROVEMENTS-Lake Charles, Newman, Opelousas and Boonville; Wilton, Welsh and Washington Ct. are making progress.

NUMBER OF CHURCHES AND CHARGES:

Number of Churches		33
Number of Charges	***************************************	17
Number of Members		2468
Number of local Pre	achere on District	8

We are doing our best to bring the district up. We ask the prayers of the Conference.

NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT:

Health of Pastors

Three of our beloved brethren of our District passed to their reward during the year, namely: Rev. D. L. Davidson, Charles C. Landry, and Rev. Albert B. Harris. They served well their day in our Conference, "Servants of God, Well Done".

The health of those remaining with us has been generally fair. Rev. George E. Zilton has been seriously ill but at this report he is greatly improved. We pray for his complete recovery.

Building and Improvements

ANGIE—Rev. A. E. Franklin and Congregation built a Community Center.

FRANKLINTON—Purchased and remodeled the parsonage of nine spacious rooms, painted and equipped at a cost of approximately \$000000, under the leadership of Rev. L. A. Lester.

SLIDELL—Parsonage was completely remodeled under Rev. Blackman Hall.

GRACE—The Rev. N. H. Baker and Congregation are in the process of a complete redecoration program at a cost of \$7,500.00.

FIRST STREET-Under the Pastorate of Rev. T. R. W. Harris

completed a balance indebtedness of \$5,000.00 this year.

TRINITY-Remodeled the Community Center, dedicated, named and added new furnishings and recreational equipment under Dr. Robert F. Harrington and Congregation.

WILLIAMS—Cleaned and redecorated the Sanctuary, Rev. F. D.

Timmons, Pastor.

HARTZELL-Decorated the entire plant under Rev. N. P. Williams.

Other church debts greatly reduced.

PEOPLES, under Dr. George W. Carter, Jr., Acting Pastor; ROSS, Rev. C. D. Small; SHAW TEMPLE, Rev. J. C. Bibbons and MT. ZION, under the pastorate of Rev. Robt. D. Hill paidthis year on the indebtedness. Also Rev. Henry Stewart at Gretna. BUILD-ING FUNDS have been increased at PHILLIP MEMORIAL, BROOKS, and RAY AVENUE, under Reverends A. A. Robinson, Jr., C. D. Greene and L. A. Lester, Syprian Barze, respectively.

Commendable work has been done by others: Reverends C. H. Hayes at LAHARPE; Roger Transpers at WESLEY; T. R. Wallace, THOMPSON; G. E. Zilton, ALGIERS-ASBURY; J. L. Wesley at MANDEVILLE and Max R. Butler at ST. PHILIP; O. W. Christopher at BOGALOUSA, and S. G. Reed at HAVEN.

INSTITUTIONS—Lafon Old Folk Home. This Institution steadily improves its equipment and enlarges its intake and provides a happy healthy home life for the aged under the superintendency of Rev. C. O. Greene. No institution for the aged in the church is better housed and better operated.

PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER—A Character Building, Child Care and Red Feather Agency is administering to over 395 children in its program of activities added new flooring to its equipment asphalt tile this year and new equipment for the playground. The operating budget with an increase now stands at \$32,000.00, R. W. Calvin, Super-

DILLARD UNIVERSITY: Albert W. Dent, President, serves New Orleans, Louisiana and 19 other States as a fully accredited College of Liberal Arts. It has been responsible for training young men and women for careers in teaching, the ministry, medicine, nursing, and countless other fields of endeavor. It is jointly supported by the Methodist, Congregational and Christian Churches.

FLINT-GOODRIDGE HOSPITAL—The only Institution of its kind

in the Conference serving efficiently.

Our Laymen: We record with sorrow the death of Brother J. H. Lonnon. He served the church well as District Steward of Mt. Zion. Under the leadership of Brother W. R. Butler, District Lay Leader

and J. R. Patterson, the work of the laymen have taken on ever enlarging proportions. Men's Clubs are active in most charges.
Women's Work: W. S. C. S. and W. S. G. very active, M. Y. F.,

all meet monthly under capable leadership.

MEETINGS

Board of Missions Division of National Missions Workshop; Interracial Inter-Conference Workshop on Christian Education; Area District Superintendents, District Convocation emphases on Evangelism Board of Evangelism Representative, Dr J. H. Edge, Intermediate and Youth Institutes Executive Meeting of Conference W. S. C. S.; Interracial Inter-Conference meeting under the auspices of the Board of Social and Economic Relations, Dr. Dudly Ward, Leader.

All of these were seasoned with highly Spiritual values.

The District Superintendent attended the church-wide District Superintendents' meeting held in Chicago World Peace Commission meeting in New York and was elected and attended a new Commission of the Church on Christian Social Relations held in Washington, D. C. recently.

The Superintendent and Dr. Virgil D. Morris, Superintendent of the New Orleans District South Central Jurisdiction have developed and maintained a very fine spirit of fellowship and cooperation in the

work of the Methodist Church, with the Pastors.

SHREVEPORT DISTRICT:

The pastors went forward this year with confidence and courage, and followed through in all phases of the work of the church very well. Rev. J. D. David, a retired minister, and Rev. F. L. Bailey, Trenton

Church, passed away this Conference year.

Rev. W. W. Sartor has not been able to go to his charge this year, and is in the Veteran Hospital in Waco, Texas.

Brother H. K. White was very ill at the beginning of the year,

but is alright now. Madames B. F. Brown, James Johnson, R. S. Murray, Lee C. Jen-

nings have been ill during the year, but are better now.

Rev. James Johnson, St. Peter, Lake Providence; Rev. E. A. Mays, Mt. Olive, Bastrop; have liquidated a long standing debt on their churches, and redecorated the parsonages.

Under the pastorate of R. S. Murray, a new Washington Chapel:

Bastrop, has been erected.

Also a new church has been added to Mt. Zion: Logansport. Rev.

A. L. White, Pastor.

Under the pastorate of Rev. W. S. P. Norris, St. Paul's parsonage has been decorated inside and out. New furniture added. Over \$2,600.00 is on hand to help renovate the church.

The payments of over \$1,400.00 quarterly are being kept up remarkably well at St. James under the pastorate of Rev. J. C. Calvin. Over \$4,000.00 has been raised by Rev. B. J. Haynes and his congregation to help erect a new Jewella Church.

The pastor and members of St. James-Monroe, are meeting their

obligations regularly on the church debt.

All pastors are giving fine leadership. Two hundred thirty-five

members have been added to the churches this Conference year.

We are moving forward in the new Theme: "Strengthening the Local Church and Building the World Parish.

The District Superintendents.

Le Roy Fields	Baton Rouge District
J. D. McCrory	Franklin District
R. M. Brown	Lake Charles District
G. W. Carter, Jr.	New Orleans District
R. S. Taylor	Shreveport District

PROPOSED BUDGET OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE, CONFERENCE YEAR 1957-1958

	OOM ENDINGE TEAM 1301-1300		
I.	ADMINISTRATION:		
	1. General Administration		
	General Administration Fund	\$	613.00
	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund		485.00
	Jurisdictional Conference Expense Fund		346.50
		\$	1,444.50
	2. Area Administration		
	Area Budget	\$	
	Area Pastors' School (increase \$219.56)		1,584.00
	Area Secretary (Salary \$440.00; Travel \$66.00)		506.00
	Area Choir Workshop		110.00
	Gammon Theological Seminary		660.00
		\$	5,060.00
	3. Conference Administration		
	Commission on World Service and Finance	\$	100.00
	Conference Treasurer (Salary \$500.00:		
	Office Expense \$500.00)Statistician's Office (increase \$400.00)		1,000.00
	Statistician's Office (increase \$400.00)		575.00
	Secretary's Office (increase \$150.00)		350.00
	Conference Board of Lay Activities		250.00
	Conference Expense—Methodist Men's Retreat		250.00
	Conference Journal		1,300.00
	Conference Missionary Secretary		100.00
	Conference Missionary Secretary		300.00
	Conference Expense—Ministers' Wives Retreat Conference Board of Temperance Conference Board of Evangelism (increase \$55.00) Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations		660.00
	Conference Board of Temperance		40.00
	Conference Board of Evangelism (increase \$55.00)		105.00
	Conference Board of Social and Economic Relations		100.00
	Conference Treasurer's Bond		50.00
	Audit—Conference Treasurer's Books		350.00
	Conference Board of Pensions (new) Conference Board of Ministerial Training		100.00
	Conference Board of Ministerial Training		100.00
	Cabinet Travel		200.00
	Historical Society (decrease \$300.00)		300.00
	Peoples Community Center (transferred from		
	Advance Specials)		2,500.00
	Reserve for adjustments (miscellaneous		
	increase \$350.00)		650.00
	Commission on Higher Education		100.00
		-\$	9,480.00
	TOTAL ADMINISTRATION		15 984 50
		ψ	10,004.00
11.	BENEVOLENCES:		
	2. Annual Conference Benevolences Dillard University		
	Christian Education 4,400.0	0	
	Gulfside Association 440.0	0	
	Guilside Association	_	
	\$ 9,840.0	0	
	2. General Benevolences		
	World Service on Apportionment\$16,823.0	-	
	TOTAL BENEVOLENCES	 \$	26,663.00
	TOTAL	\$	42,647.50

III. ADVANCE SPECIALS:	
District Superintendents' Subsidy	
(increase \$500.00)\$	3,900.00
Division of National Missions	330.00
Division of World Missions	220.00
Native Preachers' Fund—	
Liberia Conference	900.00
New Project Church in Pontchartrain Park,	
New Orleans	3,000.00
1	
TOTAL ADVANCE SPECIALS	\$ 8,350.00
	, -,

TOTAL CONFERENCE ASKINGS

CONFERENCE BUDGET	42,647.50
ADVANCE SPECIALS	8,350.00
WEEK OF DEDICATION	600.00
WORLD-WIDE COMMUNION AND MCOR	440.00
RESERVE PENSION FUND	
CONF'NCE. CLAIMANT FUND-15% Pastor's Cash Salary	
EPISCOPAL FUND — 2% Pastor's Cash Salary	

TOTAL CONFERENCE ASKINGS

RECOMMENDATIONS OF THE COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

.....\$52.037.50

1. We recommend the amount of \$52,037.50 be adopted as the 1957-1958 for General and Conference Benevolence for the Louisiana Conference. The distributions are General Administration \$1444.50; Area Administration \$5060.00; Conference Administration \$9480.00; Annual Conference Benevolences \$9840.00; General Benevolence (World Service) \$16,823.00; Advance Specials \$8350.00; Week of Dedication \$600.00; World Wide Communion and M. C. O. R. \$440.00.

2. We recommend the continuance of the following percentages

as quotas for the Districts of the Conference:

Baton Rouge 20% Franklin 10% Lake Charles New Orleans 15%35% 20% Shreveort

3. We recommend that the Conference accept 22% of the Area

Budget as our quota of the Total Area Budget.

4. We recommend that the Conference Claimant Fund be 15% of the Pastor's Cash Salary; the Episcopal Fund shall be 2% of the Pastor's Cash Salary.

5. We recommend that the subsidy from the Conference Initiated Specials be continued to supplement the District Superintendent's Salaries on the small Districts and that Travel Allowance of \$200.00 be continued for Cabinet Travel.

We recommend the continuance of the FOUR DISTRICT ROLL CALLS (quarterly): LABOR DAY, THANKSGIVING, RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY, EASTER.

We recommend that the District Superintendents' Salaries be

fixed by the District Stewards and Pastors' Council.

8. We recommend that the FOURTH SUNDAY in each month shall be observed as WORLD SERVICE SUNDAY with a suitable program of Missionary Education in the Local Church and with an offering being taken for World Service and Christian Education.

9. We recommend that the matter of Special Days be observed in

all Local Churches and that suitable programs be presented by the appropriate Commissions and the Offerings forwarded immediately to the

Conference Treasurer.

10. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer remit Funds to all Agencies the percentages due them immediately following Cabinet Roll Calls.

11. We recommend that the Conference Treasurer comply with Paragraph 805 of the 1956 Discipline as regards the matter of separate accounts for each Conference Board and Agency participating in the Conference Budget.

12. We recommend that each Local Church shall immediately organize the new COMMISSION created by the 1956 General Conference, COMMISSION ON PROMOTION AND CULTIVATION, paragraph 750 in the 1956 Discipline, for the purpose of vitalizing the LOCAL CHURCH

PROGRAM.

We recomend the accepted DISTRIBUTION RATIOS for the 13. General Benevolence, Area Benevolence and Conference Benevolence Askings.

N. H. BAKER, Chairman MRS. F. C. BADGETT, Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EVANGELISM

May 24, 1957

Evangelism is the heart of the church. If it is sound, all that is the body of Christ is athrob with vital power. If it is strong, every concern and activity which belongs to the body of Christ is carried

forward with competence.

We believe the church has arrived at an hour of supreme opportunity. This is true in terms of unprecedented population growth. Present trends indicate there will be a net gain of more than sixty-three million persons in the United States in the next twenty years. This of itself calls for an intensive and extensive program in Evangelism which will result in the establishment of thousands of new churches, the recruiting and training of thousands of new ministers, and the reaching of millions of unchurched persons for Christ and his church.

The past Conference year has been a mild success in evangelistic endeavor. We have been active in the work of each district and in a score of local churches. From the results obtained, it is obvious that we must reach new heights in our efforts for the ensuing Conference year. In order to accomplish outstanding success, we recommend the following

program:

7. That the Week of Evangelism in 1958 be observed during the Lenten season with the entire local church participating.

2. That the theme, "Tell America About Christ," be adopted as the theme for the Week of Evangelism.

3. That the preparation for this week of operation include the following:

Spiritual Life retreats.

Retreats for ministers on each District. (1)

- Retreats for Official Boards and church members on the local Church level.
- An intensive program of discovering prospects which shall give special attention to simultaneous District-wide Religious Census, during the week of January 26, 1958.

C. An exchange of pulpits among preachers in each District on

one Sunday preceding the Week of Evangelism.

A 24-hour Prayer Vigil in each local church immediately preceding the week of operation.

That the Week of Evangelism include:
 A. "One Great Day of Witnessing" — March 2, 1958. Visitations

possible morning, afternoon, and evening.
That this great day of Witnessing be preceded or followed by "One Great Week of Evangelism" — March 2-9, 1958.

This week may include:

Visitation Evangelism, a preaching revival, "Four Nights for God", a Christian Witness Mission, or any other type of program selected by the District, or Local Church.

a week of intensive effort in winning persons to Christ through

5. That the week of Evangelism be followed by:

A. Membership training classes.

- B. An effective assimilation program.
- 6. That the entire Conference shall emphasize Bible Reading and Study during the Quadrennium. The churches should have Bible study in classes and groups, Church school curriculum activities and materials, Bible conferences, and Personal and Family Bible readings.
- 7. That each Local Church strive for a minimum 20% gross and 5% net gain in membership.

We further recommend that the Conference give its spirit of Stewardship, (time, talents, and finance) to the new project in the Pontchartrain Homes Area of New Orleans, La. Also we recommend that a Religious Census of that section be taken using the talents of Conference Ministers and Laymen on a day selected by the District Superintendent, Pastor, and District Secretary of Evangelism.

R. W. CALVIN, Conference Secretary W. T. HANDY, JR., Chairman

REPORT OF PROMOTIONAL CHAIRMAN, RESERVE PENSION FUND COMMITTEE

Bishop Willis J. King, Ministers and Lay Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church:

Greetings:

I beg to submit this report of my activities as Promotional Chairman of The Reserve Pension Fund Committee during the past Conference year. The work has been a real pleasure, for from my youth, I have had a special delight in making glad the hearts of the men of God, who preach the everlasting Gospel in this glorious Ministry. The Reserve Pension Plan is one of the greatest pieces of legislation that has been enacted by the Methodist Church in recent years, and we are happy to share in the promotion of such a noble and worthy cause. I have visited all of the District Conferences during this year and presented the Reserve Pension Plan and the enthusiastic response and support on the part of the Superintendents, Pastors and Laymen were encouraging and heart warming. I have written the District Superintendents, Ministers and Laymen throughout the Conference urging them to do their utmost in raising the entire quota given this year in order that our Conference will fully and completely participate and share in the Reserve Pension Plan. The response has been encouraging and gratifying. And I am confident that the results of my efforts in this regard will be reflected in the reports that will come up from the Charges and the special efforts sponsored by the Conference and District Boards of Lay Activities.

We are hoping that the District and Associate District Lay Leaders will give themselves unreserved to the total program of the Church and give high priority to the support of the retired Ministers and Widows

and children as offered in the Reserve Pension Plan.

Thanking all who in any way helped to promote this worthy cause and caused us to reach our coveted goal of \$90,000.00 for Reserve Pension Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

L. M. JOHNSON, Chairman

REPORT OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Custodians of the Episcopal Residence

To the 1957 Session of the Louisiana Annual Conference Baton Rouge, Louisiana

May 22-26, 1957:

On August 23, 1956, the Board of Trustees reported its activities as custodians of the Episcopal Residence. Since our last report to the New Orleans Area, the Board has met to plan for the upkeep of the residence. Plans for painting and repairing the exterior have been made, and bids submitted for the work were discussed. The Board has

decided to accept the low bid of the Home Remodeling Co.

Bishop Willis J. King, some months ago, presented the recommendations of Dr. Thomas B. Lugg, Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance, that the allowance for rent be increased to the maximum, \$3,000.00 per year. This means that as of August 1, 1956, we began receiving \$250.00 per month, thus increasing the assets with which the Trustees can do what is needed. Bishop King also announced that on February 8, 1956, the last payment was made to Mrs. Brooks, in the amount of \$2,022.50, and the final certificate of payment is on file, with other records of the purchase, and may be inspected by the officers and members of the Board of Trustees.

On January 3, 1957, Rev. T. E. McElroy presiding, the Board of

Trustees met with Bishop King to review the work being done on the Episcopal Residence. Written reports of the Secretary and Treasurer were read and discussed (see financial statement for details.) Bishop King commented on the Secretary's industry in looking after the affairs of the residence, and recommended that an honorarium be given him at the next session of the Louisiana Annual Conference in appreciation for the services rendered. On motion by W. T. Handy, Jr., seconded by N. H. Baker, the recommendation was accepted and is to be presented

at this Conference.

W. T. Handy, Jr. and William R. London, Jr. were named to the

This committee is empowered to review and carry out details of repairs needed. A bid from Hinderer Iron Works was read, but because of incompleteness it was deferred for

study and revision by the firm.
On April 4, 1957, the Board of Trustees met in the Bishop's office to consider the matter of purchasing a new site for a Methodist Church. The details of this meeting are enclosed in the attached resolution unanimously adopted by the Board and presented to this Conference for ratification. The new site has been inspected by members of the Board, the area surveyed by the Department of Sociology of Dillard University, and approval has been given by the Board of Missions and Church Extension of The Methodist Church. We will submit the neces-

sary resolution for the Conference to consider.

An unforeseen accident caused by a broken water pipe necessitated immediate repairs which called for deferment of other plans. On April 16, 1957, the Board of Trustees refuended to Bishop King \$470.92 paid

by him for carpeting in the Episcopal Residence.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

RECEIPTS—June 1, 1956, through May	31, 1957
Brought forward, June 1, 1956	\$1,102.38
Rental, June and July, 1956 @ \$150.00 per month	300.00
Rental, August 1956 through May 1957	
@ \$250.00 per month	2,500.00
Refund (insurance company) for storm damage	149.00
Refund (repair of fence) by Mr. Guidry	

TOTAL ASSETS

EVDENDITUDES Inno 1 1056 May 21 1057

EXPENDITURES—June 1, 1956 - May 31,	1957	
Trustees Travel: 8-23-56—T. E. McElroy\$16.00		
J. C. Bibbons 16.92		
W. R. London 2.00	34.92	
W. It. Hondon 2.00	04,54	
1-3-57 —T. E. McElroy\$ 6.50		
C. E. Castain 10.97	3	
W. T. Handy, Jr. 9.97	27.44	
W. 1. Hanay, 91 0.01	21,33	
Secretary's Office: June 1956 through May 1957		
Paper and stencils \$ 9.50		
Stamped envelopes 3.00		
Typist services		
Transportation, official business 8.00	27.50	
Transportation, official business	41.50	
Other expenses:		
	334.75	
	75.00	
	6.50	
	458.81	
10-18-56 Carlos J. Christina—survey	30.00	
	251.84	
11-27-56 J. L. Wesley—removal of rear shed	90.00	
	466.25	
12-28-56 Brandin Slate Co.—roof repair	40.00	
	400.00	
1-25-57 Joseph Martin—repairs	55.00	
	579.00	
	142.80	
	145.40	
4-16-57 J. F. McKay—electrical repairs	16.50	
4-16-57 Bishop Willis J. King—refund, rug	470.92	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		\$3.652.63
BALANCE		\$ 473.75
Yours truly		

Yours truly, JEFFERY C. BIBBONS, Secretary

ADDITIONAL MINUTES OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES AT SEAT OF CONFERENCE

On May 22, 1957, the Board of Trustees met for purpose of electing new members of the Board and considering current matters brought before the Board. After Prayer by T. E. McElroy, minutes of Board were read. The President announced end of tenure of three members. On motion of N. H. Baker, reconded by J. Wilson, rule was suspended and C. E. Castain, W. T. Handy, Jr. and W. R. London, Jr were reelected for the term of 1960.

Members of the Board:

N. H. Baker	1958
R. S. Taylor	1958
J. W. Wilson	1958
T. E. McElroy	1959
J. C. Bibbons	1959
G. E. Zilton	1959
C. E. Castain	1960
W. T. Handy, Jr	1960
W. R. London, Jr.	1960

President presented applications from Board of Mission (National) securing necessary signatures for completion of Loan and asking for Gift to finance New Church Building site at Pontcharatrain Park Subdivision.

A report from District Board of Church Location (Shreveport District) presented. The Board was unable to complete sale of old property and purchase new site for District Parsonage because of legal entanglement. Matter referred back to Committee for further search to determine the rightful claim of the Church on said property. Bro. Patterson offered his services in clearing this matter as he originally sold property to the District.

On motion by R. S. Taylor, seconded by W. T. Handy, Jr. an honorarium in the amount of \$100 was voted to the Secretary of the

Board in recognition of his services. Motion carried.

Meeting adjourned until 7:30 p.m.

In meeting with cabinet, Bishop King explained to the Board revised plan by the National Board. Plan will be submitted. See Resolutions.

Respectfully submitted,

JEFFERY C. BIBBONS, Secretary

MINUTES OF A SPECIAL MEETING OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH, CENTRAL JURISDICTION, HELD IN THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA, THE DOMICILE OF SAID CORPORATION, ON APRIL 4, 1957

PRESENT: A quorum of said Board PRESIDENT, presided

The President stated that inasmuch as the Board of Trustees had the opportunity to purchase at a price amounting to the cost of development thereof of a site in Pontchartrain Park Subdivision, proper authorization of the Board of Trustees should be given so that the matter could be put into such shape to be presented to the Conference for ratification at its Annual Meeting, to be held in the month of May, 1957.

After a full discussion of the matter, on motion made and duly seconded, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That the President of the Board of Trustees be, and he is hereby authorized, froand on behalf of this corporation, to enter into a contract with Pontchartrain Park Homes, Inc., a Louisiana corporation, for the purchase from said corporation of the following described property, to-wit:

FIVE CERTAIN VACANT LOTS OF GROUND, together with all the rights, ways, privileges, servitudes, advantages and prescriptions (both liberative and acquisitive) thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, situated in the THIRD DISTRICT of NEW ORLEANS, STATE OF LOUISIANA, in what is known as PONTCHARTRAIN PARK SUBDIVISION, SECTION 2, as shown on a plan of subdivision made by F. C. Gandolfo, Jr., Surveyor, dated September 26, 1955, approved by the City Planning Commission on October 21, 1955, duly registered in the Conveyance Office in Book 607, Folio 508. Said lots are designated as LOTS NOS. 30, 31, 32, 33 and 34 of SQUARE 18, bounded by PRENTISS AVENUE, PIETY| DRIVE and MENDEZ STREET, and a ten foot (10') walkway located along the division line of said Section 2 and Section 3 of said Pontchartrain Park Subdivision, and according to said plan said lots measure as follows, to-wit:

LOT NO. 30 lies at a distance of eighty-five feet (85') from the intersection of Prentiss Avenue and Piety Drive, and measures sixty-one feet (61') front on Prentiss Avenue, the same in width in the rear, by a depth on the side line separating it from Lot No. 29, of one hundred nineteen and forty-eight hundredths feet (119.48'), and a depth on the opposite side line separating it from Lot 31, of one hundred nineteen and seventy hundredths feet (199.70');

LOT NO. 31 forms the corner of Prentiss Avenue and Piety Drive, and measures eighty-five feet (85') front on Prentiss Avenue, the same in width in the rear, by a depth and front on Piety Drive of one hundred twenty feet (120'), and a depth on the opposite side line separating it from Lot No. 30, of one hundred nineteen and seventy hundredths feet (119.70');

LOT NO. 32 forms the corner of Mendez Street and Piety Drive, and measures sixty-two feet (62') front on Mendez Street, the same in width in the rear, by a depth and front on Piety Drive of one hundred twenty feet (120'), and a depth on the opposite side line separating it from Lot No. 33 of one hundred twenty and twenty-two hundredths feet (120.22');

LOT NO. 33 adjoins Lot No. 32, and lies at a distance of sixty-two feet (62') from the intersection of Mendez Street and Piety Drive, and measures fifty-four feet (54') front on Mendez Street, the same in width in the rear, by a depth of one hundred twenty and twenty-two hundredths feet (120.22') on the side line separating it from Lot No. 32, and a depth of one hundred twenty and forty-one hundredths feet (120.41') on the opposite side line separating it from Lot No. 34;

LOT NO. 34 adjourns Lot No. 33 and lies at a distance of one hundred sixteen feet (116') from the intersection of Mendez Street and Piety Drive, and measures fifty-three feet (53') front on Mendez Street, the same in width in the rear, by a depth of one hundred twenty and forty-one hundredths feet (120.41') on the side line separating it from Lot No. 33, and a depth on the opposite side line separating it from Lot No. 35, of one hundred twenty and sixty hundredths feet (120.60'), for the price and sum of Sixteen Thousand Two Hundred Eighty-two and 71/100 (\$16,282.71) Dollars, payable in cash, the said property to be used for the establishment of a Methodist Church and affiliated activities, and in connection therewith, said President is further authorized to sign and execute such contract to purchase, which contract shall provide such terms and conditions as the said President shall deem fit and proper, and to do all things necessary in connection therewith.

RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE — MAY 23, 1957

BE IT RESOLVED, That the Trustees or proper officers of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to borrow money from the Division of National Missions of The Board of Missions of the Methodist Church and/or The Board of Home Missions and Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, not exceeding the sum of Thirty Thousand and no-100 (\$30.000.00) Dollars, for the purpose of financing the purchase of land in the City of New Orleans, Louisiana, for the establishing and building of a new Methodist Church and to secure the repayment of the same by the execution of a note, or bond and warrant, and a mortgage or deed of trust upon the property upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon between said Trustees or Officers and said mortgagee.

IT WAS FURTHER RESOLVED, That the Trustees or proper officers of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church. Central Jurisdiction be, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to receive a gift from the Division of National Missions of The Board of Missions of The Methodist Church and/or The Board of Home Missions and Church Extensions of the Methodist Episcopal Church and/or The Board of Church Extension of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, not exceeding the sum of Ten Thousand and no/100 (\$10,000.00) Dollars, for the purpose of financing the purchase of land in the City of New Orleans, Louisiana, for esta lishing and building a new Methodist Church, and to secure the same by executing a trust agreement and

Mortgage upon the property upon such terms and conditions as may be agreed upon between said Trustees or officers and said donee.

The above Resolutions were presented to the corporate body of siana Annual Conference. Vote—122 For; 0—Against; 0—Not Louisiana Annual Conference.

Done this 23rd Day of May, 1957, in City of Baton Rouge, La. T. E. McELROY, President

Attest:

JEFFERY C. BIBBONS, Secretar y of Board of Trustees

REPORT OF LOUISIANA CONFERENCE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION OF THE CONFERENCE YEAR 1956 - 1957

May 24, 1957

Bishop King, Members of the Conference and Friends:

During this Conference year most of the business has been transacted by the executive committee, Rev. T. E. McElroy was elected chairman, succeeding Rev. R. M. Brown. The Secretary and Treasurer were re-elected.

Dr. Charles Golden of the Mission section and Dr. D. F. Fletcher of the Church Extension section of the General Board of Missions have

kept in close touch with our Conference this year assisting in many helpful ways claims and applications.

All appropriations have been carefully considered and necessary changes have been made as will be reflected later in this report. We have been advised to impress upon churches of the Conference who have accounts with the general board to give better attention to their accounts.

The Conference was very fortunate this year to have several visits by Rev. and Mrs. Gray lecturing on our work in Africa and conducted a course on missions at Newman Church, Alexandria, La. The Methodist Men's group at Newman made a valuable contribution to Rev. Gray's African Work Shop.

Most of the work of the board was consideration of Loans, Gifts,

Donations and Appropriations.

Below is an itemized report on Appropriations by districts during the past Conference Year.

Raton Rouge District

Baton Rouge District	
Springfield\$	100
Maringouin	100
Hughes	100
Denham Springs	100
Lettsworth	100
Norwood	100
P aquemine	100
Rosedale	100
Lake Charles District	
Alexandria - Wilton\$	300
Bunkie Ct.	170
Campti Ct.	100
Lafayette - Crowley	180
Magda Melder Ct	100
Shreveport District	
St. James Shreveport\$	900
Lake Providence	400
Robeline Ct	100
St. Paul Monroe	200
Pleasant Hill	100

Franklin District

Charinton - Godman\$	100
Hahnville St. James	200
Houma Ct.	120
Laplace	200
St. Martinville	100

New Orleans District

Gretna Boynton	3 100
Mandeville Newall	120
People's Comm. Center	3900
People's Comm. Supt	900
Ray Avenue	240
Phillip Memorial	1000

Amounts received from the General Board on Appropriations are as olows:

1010 W 5 .			
May 13, 1956	Check No.	005380	\$ 821.20
June 13, 1956	Check No.	005649	535.79
July 13, 1956	Check No.	005951	1,035.79
August 12, 1956	Check No.	00629	785.79
September 14, 1956	Check No.	006501	785.79
October 12, 1956	Check No.	006761	785.79
November 11, 1956	Check No.	007044	785.79
December 12, 1956	Check No.	007295	785.79
January 12, 1957	Check No.	007556	785.79
February 11, 1957	Check No.	007768	785.79
March 10, 1957	Check No.	008093	785.79
April 14, 1957	Check No.	008340	785.79
(May 13, 1957 Check			
To be reported in next	vears' repo	ort). TOTAL	\$9.430.00

Signed:

T. E. McELROY, Chairman O. V. COOPER, Secretary WM. R. LONDON, Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE MISSIONARY SECRETARY

Bishop King and Brethren:

I hereby express to Bishop King my appreciation for the faith that he expressed in me to carry forward the work of the Conference Mis-

sionary Secretary.

It is my high honor and privilege to report to you the work that has been done in this field of Christian endeavor under the shadow of the Almighty and the leadership of our esteemed Bishop King, and with the cooperation of the District Superintendents, District Missionary Secretaries, Pastors and Laymen of the Conference.

Secretaries, Pastors and Laymen of the Conference.

I have worked in close cooperation with the Conference Board of Missions in outlining an effective Program of Education and Cultivation in the Conference, and with the joint Section of Education and Cultivation in Spreading Missionary information and developing the missionary

spirit among the people.

We have promoted one District Missionary Institute on the Franklin District, and have made plans with each District Missionary Secretary to hold annually a District Missionary Institute on each district.

The Study Book; High Hours of Methodism In Town and Country Churches has been distributed in many of the charges, along with

missionary texts, and literature including the World Outlook.

Arrangement was made for the itinerary of a missionary to visit the several districts of the Conference in the person of the Rev. Ulysesses S. Gray our missionary to Liberia Africa, who visited the Franklin and the Lake Charles Districts. The Rev. Gray made a wonderful impres-

sion on all who heard him speak of the great work that is being done in the field of mission by the Methodist Church in that section of Africa. The people met and stirred to action by the visual aid of the work that has been done through the missionary endeavor in Liberia, Africa.

In most of the Churches there have been organized the local churches Commission on Missions, and coaching of local Church Commission Chairman with an aim of developing an effective program of

missionary education in each church.

In as much as it is my duty to omit no opportunity to make the Churches of the Conference conscious of their missionary obligation and responsibility, each pastor was furnished blanks for the Local Church Commission on Missions. Also the campaign Director of the Church-Wide Every-Family World Outlook Visitation.

We take cognizance of the fact of the many endeavors of the Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions in promoting and assimilating missionary information through literature, and audio

we accept the responsibility of helping to promote missionary education in the Louisiana Conference, and therefrom, we submit the following recommendations:

1. Cooperating with the Joint Section of Education and Cultivation in spreading missionary information and developing the missionary spirit among the people.

2. Planning a District Missionary Institute on each district.

- 3. Arranging for the itineration of missionaries and visual aids among the Churches.
- 4. Making full use of the Annual Conference sessions for missionary education, by the interpretation of missions and advance special by having a missionary anniversary program with speakers, and showing missionary films, in a designated place with easy access to Conference members.

5. Developing an effective program of education in each church.6. Arranging an annual coaching of local church Commission

Chairmen.

Respectfully submitted, J. F. JOHNSON, The Conference Missionary Secretary,

REPORT OF CONFERENCE LAY LEADER

Bishop King and Members of the Louisiana Annual Conference: Greetings:

We are grateful to Almighty God for having led us successfully in the work of the Church during the past year, and our thanks and appreciation to our esteemed Bishop, District Superintendents, Pastors and Laymen for their contribution to the promotion of the work of Lay Activities throughout our Conference. We pause to pay a sad tribute of respect to the memory of our fallen comrades who have answered the Roll Call on High since the last Conference. They all died in the full

We have presented the Quadrennial Plan to the Laymen of the Conference and they have pledged their unstinted support and loyalty to the total Program that has come down from the 1956 General Conference and as outlined by the General Board of Lay Activities. Great interest and unusual enthusiasm in the work of Lay Activities are seen and heard from every District in our Conference and we are hopeful and confident that the Lord will richly bless our efforts and labors with his richest benediction. The District Superintendents and Pastors are giving the Laymen their whole-hearted support, encouragement and prayers and as a result the work continues to go forward in a most successful and promising manner. Thirty thousand New Methodist Men's Club is the goal of the Church during this quadrennium and we in the Louisiana Conference will do our full share to help reach that Goal.

We are hoping to have a good representation at the National Conference of Methodist Men at Purdue University, Lafayette, Indiana, and our plans for the New Orleans Area Methodist Men's Council are that

this will be the biggest and best yet to be held at Gulfside.

We have visited several of the Churches of the Conference and attended many of the District Conferences and found the Laymen carrying on in a fine way. A program to liquidate the debt on the New Orleans District Parsonage was sponsored by Mr. W. R. Butler. Laymen of other Districts likewise are leading the great old Church to new and higher heights in spiritual endeavors and financial gains. The Shreveport District has a new Lay Leader in the person of Mr. Willie Patterson, and great things are expected from the District under his dynamic and forthright leadership.

Respectfully submitted,	
J. R. PATTERSON, Conference Lay	Leader
The Conference Board reports expenditure as follows:	
Louisiana Weekly, printing of Laymen's Day Program, etc	\$ 80.00
James Carney & Son, printing District Laymen's Day Programs	20.60
James Carney & Son, for Letterheads and Envelopes	32.96
Stamps, telegrams, flowers, miscellaneous expenditures	25.00
District Lay Leader, W. R. Butler, Travel	25.00
Dr. O. V. Cooper, Travel, etc.	25.00
G. L. Netterville, Travel, etc.	25.00
Plaque presented to Bishop King	15.45
Fraternal Press, printing	
-	
Total Expenditures	\$253.91
Amount allocated for Board of Lay Activities	
-	
Deficit	\$ 3.91

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TEMPERANCE

Bishop Willis J. King and Members of the Conference:

America, victorious in the war against the forces of tyranny and oppression abroad, is losing the fight against an insidious enemy within its own borders, the enemy of alcoholic drinks. Last year we spent over \$10,500,000,000 for liquor. Americans spent as much to feed the drunkards within our jails as Methodists raised for World Service. Our men of America, between the ages of 20 and 60 years, spend on the average of \$6.00 per week, about \$310.00 per annum for their liquor bill. In a day when we are urged to shoulder the responsibility to work for the hastening of the reconversion of our economic life, we are losing about \$640,000,000 alone in wages by time out for drunkenness. rate on our highways from drunken driving will approximate 60,000 in 1956; this is an appalling picture of a nation who would lead the world in a fight for peoce.

The American people smoke two hundred billion cigarettes annually. The largest number of smokers are women, who in recent years assumed the habit. With this increase in smoking there has also been an increase in the death rate from heart failure, and cancer, which leads in causes of death in our nation. No one denies that here is a general breakdown in the Christian concept of the value of human personality. This depreciation of human value has been followed by a breakdown in home life. A recent report showed that one out of every three marriages ends in the divorce court. With this tragedy of the home life has come the terrific widespread juvenile delinquency problem that is threatening us with a crime wave, and the wreck of our civilization. We look with disfavor upon magazines and publications over the radio and upon television that cater to the liquor interest in the way of advertisement. We also call attention to the obsenity paraded before the eyes of youth through motion pictures, and upon television which, by way of suggestion promotes crime.

There was held in eighty (80) charges Schools of Alcohol studies

and the results was most gratifying.

There was over 1.640 commitments received from the charges this year, inasmuch as Committment Day, and World Temperance Sunday was observed by most of the charges.

The Local Church Committee on Temperance in each charge or circuit obtained the "Local Church Booklet Five" which outlines organ-

ization steps in "Social Concerns".

There is an interdenominational temperance league in the State of Louisiana located in Baton Rouge 1, Louisiana, Box 360, under the name of "Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation". Your chairman has contacted this organization in order that the Conference Board be represented with the work of this board in doing its work in the field of temperance.

The District Directors of Temperance of the several districts have

done a fine job in helping promoting the cause of temperance.

An Alcohol-Free Society is — Everyone's Responsibility; therefore, we submit the following recommendations:

1. That the Conference, and the Board officially endorse the program of the Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation.

That we urge our ministers to keep a program of temperance education before our people to the end that they will be aware

of the alcoholic beverages and total abstainers.

That we make wider distribution of temperance literature and Audio Visual aids in each local church.

That each District Director of Temperance with the concurence of the District Superintendent hold Alcoholic Workshops.

5. That each District Director of Temperance become acquainted and associated with Alcoholic Annonymous Groups within the bonds of his district or conference, providing the social pattern permits.

Respectfully yours, J. F. JOHNSON, Chairman The Board of Temperance

ANNUAL REPORT PEOPLES METHODIST COMMUNITY CENTER MAY - 1957

Bishop King and Brothers:

"The Emotional Development of Children," has been the special area of study and of guidance by the entire staff during the past year. We have attempted in some measure to work with each child who needed direction and understanding in relation to fear, rage, and love. In most instances we have witnessed fears dispelled, rage controlled and affection being given and being accepted in daily associations. This emchasis has been undertaken because we believe that wholesome emotional reactions in personality development are very important.

We have set our goal of guidance to be the development of:

1. Self-confidence. 2. Self-reliance.

3. Sociability.

4. Aesthetic Appreciation. Serving a wider range of community groups has been a most rewarding experience for us also. The community has literally, "Come To Our Doorsteps" for dedicated service.

Our financial status keeps pace with sound and steady business

administration.

The Budget Committee of The Community Chest has been most helpful and understanding.

A vast reservoir of satisfied parents and friends is increasing with e years.

the years.

The advice and guidance of Bishop Willis J. King have inspired us to extend ourselves for an ever-enlarging effort to serve the people who come to our institution.

The other sections of this report will verify the above assertions.

FACILITY USE ACTIVITIES

FACILITY USE ACTIVITIES	
Organization Booker T. Washington High School Nursing Class	of Sessions
Colored Practical Nurses	1 4
Executive Secretaries of Christian Education, N. O. Area	4
First Street Methodist Church Groups	3
Grace Street Methodist Church Groups	3
Intermediates New Orleans District	1
Junior League Puppet Show	1
Kansas Methodist Tour Visitors	1
Kappa Alpha Psi	1
Knights of Phythians and Courts of Calanthe Societies	1
Laymen New Orleans District	1
Methodist Youth Fellowship New Orleans District	7
Methodist Youth Fellowship Munholland Methodist Church	1
Ministers' Wives New Orleans District	5
Mt. Rose Baptist Church	1
Mt. Zion Lutheran School	1
Mt. Zion Methodist Church Groups	2
Peck Methodist Church	52
Peoples Methodist Church	
Philip Memorial Methodist Church	
Pilgrim Rest Baptist Church	
Principals New Orleans Public Schools Visitors	1
Rivulets of Style	1
Second Zion Baptist Church	1
Senior M. Y. F. Arkansas Visitors	1
The Lifters Club	
W.D.S.U TV - Movie Unit	
Wesleyan Service Guild—New Orleans District	4
Woman's Society of Christian Service Life Service Recruits	1
Woman's Society of Christian Service New Orleans District	18
FACILITY USE SUMMARY	
Banquets	9
Institutes	
Musicals and Teas	12
Style Shows	
Wedding Receptions	4
Workshops	
FINANCE	
January 1, 1956 — December 31, 1956	
RECEIPTS	
Peoples Center Fees	\$11.125.22
Gifts and Designated Contributions	331.99
Methodist Board of Missions	3,900.00
Woman's Division of Christian Service	1,200.00
Total — Peoples Center	16,557.21
The Community Chest	15,762.50
G 1 7 1 7 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	400.010.5:
Grand Total Receipts	\$32,319.71

EXPENDITURES

Salaries — Wages Utilities — Publicity — Household Supplies Food — Laundry — Recreational Expenses Repairs — Replacements — New Equipment Fixed Charges 1955 Deficit	2,292.05 5,993.61 1,851.94 197.18
Grand Total Expenditures	\$32,501.92

CAPITAL FUNDS

The Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church sent \$2,642.10 to The Board of Missions, paying in full the mortgage of \$15,000.00 on The Peoples Methodist Community Center.

, ,			
Activity	Registration	Sessions	Total
Clubs and Interests Groups General Activities		$\begin{array}{c} 216 \\ 198 \end{array}$	Attendance 6871 7874
Special Events Clinics Day Nursery Kindergarten and Grades	 111	85 114 254 187	7099 7340 15350 14510
Community GroupsUsing Facilities	Number	Sessions 233	Attendance 19245
Grand Total		1287	78289

NEW HORIZONS

The Center is "Bursting At The Seams". We have had to turn away scores of children under two years of age. We have been unable to accommodate approximately fifteen organizations or groups for meetings or affairs. We have had to limit the size of several of Our Group Activities. The above aspects are prevalent because our one story building is taxed over its capacity every week.

We need a second story expansion now. Two offices, a studio apartment, two guest rooms, a baby shelter, a social hall, a lounge, and

a storage room should be included in the expansion.

A 16mm. Motion Picture Projector and one hundred fifty new folding chairs are the needs of our current year.

We recommend that every source of finance available to us be contacted for funds to meet our future expansion.

We recommend that at least one thousand dollars of The Louisiana Annual Conference, two thousand five hundred dollar appropriation be allotted to the expansion fund each year.

We recommend the setting up of endowment procedures with a list

of probable donors.

We offer high praise and thanks to The Board of Directors, The Board of Missions, The Woman's Division of Christian Service, The Community Chest, The United Fund and the hundreds of friends for their gracious support.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. RICHARD W. CALVIN Superintendent

LAFON PROTESTANT OLD FOLKS HOME

Baton Rouge, Louisiana May 22, 1957

Bishop King and Members of The Louisiana Annual Conference Greetings:

This report is the culmination of ninety years of continuous service to the aged, the sick and the needy. These years have been filled with warm-hearted care for hundreds of people who were homeless, friendless and unable to provide for themselves any longer the necessities of life. Many of them would have spent the last lonely hours of life unassisted and with no hand or voice of helpfulness near to give aid or comfort. These are the "great cloud of witnesses" which are about us today who rise up to call us blessed.

We in our generation, with deep appreciation, revere the memory of the noble hearted men and women who had the faith and indomitable courage to lay the foundation for the Home. Our Conference is now the beneficiary of their hopes. Today the Home enjoys a high place of honor and recognition among like institutions of The Methodist Church and in the State of Louisiana. It is held as the best church operated Home for our group in the nation. It presently serves the largest number of people in any Home operated by Negroes. The State Hospital Board gives it the highest rating of any Home in the State caring for the three categories, as outlined in their manual: the aged, convalescent, and the chronically ill. Our staff of seventeen is doing a very acceptable job in their several fields. Our present acquisitions are a completely new modern laundry consisting of tumbler, extractor, dryer, and ironer, at a cost of \$3,500.00 which is paid for; a new Quaid fence around the entire property which cost \$1,217.00 and which will be paid for in July.

The future holds much in store if we have the vision to grasp what it offers. Each year brings a greater concern for the number of aged and chronically ill people. The demands for domiciliary care is far out of proportion with the number of institutions which provide such care. thought should be given now as to ways of meeting this greater demand. The next ten years will demand twice our present capacity. Some

The Home continues to operate with a minimum of outside assistance. The New Orleans Community Chest appropriates a sum equal to about five per cent (5%) of our annual budget. The income from residents in the Home is at present the highest in its history—we now receive approximately \$5,000.00 each month. Our operating budget for 1957 is \$54,877.00.

The following is a statement of actual receipts and expenditures for 1956 as taken from the annual audit by A. L. Barcelona and Company,

Certified Public Accountants:

RECEIPTS

Community Chest\$ State of La, Welfare Pmts.		Deduct Accrual —0— —0—	Add Accrual —0— —0—	Net Receipts Accrual \$ 3,300.00 48,880.26
Contributions from indi-	10,000.20	· ·	v	10,000.20
viduals and corp. Gifts in Kind Rent—Brooks Meth. Chur. Board—special cases Insurance allowance for	555.00 323.35 472.00 351.30	0 0 0	0 0 0	555.00 323.35 472.00 351.30
storm damage	$\begin{array}{c} 483.10 \\ 428.75 \end{array}$	0 0	_0_ _0_	483.10 428.75
 \$:	54,793.76		-0-	\$54,793.76

EXPENDITURES				
		Less	\mathbf{Add}	Net
	Expen-	Accounts	Accounts	Expen-
	ditures	Payable	Payable	ditures
	Cash	12-31-55	12-31-56	Accrual
Salaries	\$14,761.01	\$ 7.80	\$ 13.90	\$14,767.11
Wages	8,196.70	0	0	8,196.70
Other compensation	305.00	21.00	18.00	302.00
Telephone and telegraph		31.75	0	220.68
Heat, light, power				
and water	1,721.68	145.38	168.82	1,745.12
Stationery, printing				·
and office supplies	79.43	28.21	28.21	79.43
Household supplies	2,213.25	700.46	486.22	1,999.01
Auto maintenance	637.43	19.31	—0—	618.12
Audit	200.00	200.00	100.00	13,365.50
Food	14,928.89	2,682.39	1,119.00	13,365.50
Wearing Apparel	364.53	0	-0-	364.53
Insurance on inmates	646.21	0	0	646,21
Medicines and infirmary				
supplies	2,020.83	593.97	100.16	1,527.02
Garden and farm supplies		0	0	219.24
Funeral expenses	27.00	186.00	186.00	27.00
Repairs—building		357.46	680.44	3,420.61
Repairs—furniture				
and equipment	1,565.55	772.71	200.99	993.8 3
Replacements		209.58	431.31	1,261.51
New equipment	1,481.34	954.00	317.90	845.24
Insurance and surety				
bonds		510.72	515.41	608.69
Bank service charges		0	—0—	46.83
Refunds		0	—0—	157.00
National dues		55.00	-0-	25.00
Local dues		0	—0—	10.00
Fees		0	0	5.00
Medical care—employees		21.00	21.00	-0-
Postage	60.96	—0—	0	60.96
	\$54,721.72	\$ 7,496.74	\$ 4,387.36	\$51,612.34
	*OPER	ATING PRO	FIT	\$ 3,181.42

(*Operating profit for 1956 was applied to accumulated accounts payable.)

I wish to hereby express appreciation to Bishop Willis J. King for his interest and sympathetic understanding of our administration, to thank the members of the Board of Control for their support, the committee on the revision of the charter for its painstaking work over a period of several months and to all others who have contributed in any way to the welfare of the Home.

Respectfully submitted,

C. O. GREENE, Superintendent

REPORT ON NATIONAL MEETING OF BOARD CHAIRMEN SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC RELATIONS

The meeting of annual conference Board of Chairmen of Social and Economic Relations of the Methodist Church was held in the city of Chicago, March 19-22, 1957 at St. James Methodist Church, 4611 So. Ellis Avenue.

Following the registration Tuesday morning, Bishop Lloyd C. Wicke delivered the sermon. The Reverend E. Jerry Walker, Pastor of the

Host Church served in the capacity of leader.

Orientation of the delegates and introduction was given by Dr. A. Dudley Ward, the general board chairman. Most informative daily lectures were given by Dr. William Henry Bernhardt, Iliff School of Theology. Dr. Bernhardt emphasized the fact that social witness is of the very heart of the gospel.

Dr. orman W. Taylor spoke on civil liberties. Senator Wayne

Morse of Oregon, Dr. Tyler Thompson of Garrett Theological Seminary

also gave challenging addresses.

Other very outstanding personalities who attended and made excellent contributions to the success of the meeting, were Dr. James R. Mutchmor, Secretary Board of Evangelism and Social Service United Church of Cauade. Our Resident Bishop Willis J. King addressed the Conference and was celebrant at Friday morning Holy Communion service, assisted by Rev. Jerry Walker. Bishop King was a genuine inspiration to the more than 100 delegates in attendance.

A most interesting and revealing panel was presented, during this historic meeting. The participants were: J. Oliver Eurich, Editor of McComb Enterprise Journal, McComb, Mississippi; Roy Wilkins, Executive Secretary of the NAACP; Paul R. Ervin, Attorney, Charlotte, N. C.; Dan C. Whitsett, Pastor First Methodist Church, Sylacaugh, Alabama; E. Jerry Walker, Pastor St. James Methodist, Chicago; and David K. Fison, Pastor South Deering Methodist Church, Chicago.

The complete delegation of Board Chairman was divided into seven different committees, namely: Industrial Relation; Race Relations; Agriculture Seminars; Economical Education, and Ethical Implications; Legislative issues; Civil Liberties; and Social Welfare. Mrs. E. E. Kinkel of the general board acted as coordinator.

All delegates and other program participants were guests at the Piccadilly Hotel. Incidentally this was the first time that Negroes had been accepted as guests of this hotel even in the city of Chicago. All persons attending this meeting was served breakfast at the hotel and lunch and dinner in the dining hall of St. James Church. The relationship of all persons in attendance at this meeting was warm and cordial.

Among many other concerns of the general board, major emphasis

was placed on the acute need for establishing Social and Economic Relations Boards on the district and local church levels in addition to the annual conference level. Therefore, as Louisiana Annual Conference Central Jurisdiction, Social and Economic Relations Board Chairman, I who had the rare privilege of this mountain-top experience, rededicate myself to the responsibilities inherent herein.

I reflect the wishes of every member of this particular board in the solicitation of your prayers that as we permit God to use us as instruments of his peace, He shall grant unto us vision to see and

courage to do those things which are compatible with His will.

Respectively submitted,

N. P. WILLIAMS, Chairman WILBERT C. AUGUST MRS. K. M. COOPER MRS. I. G. JACKSON

E. A. MAYS MRS. RUTH CARTER MRS. I. G. ISREAL MRS. HULDA TATUM

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES

Bishop Willis J. King and Members

of the Louisiana Conference:

We your Committee on Courtesies beg leave to submit the following report: We wish to express our deepest gratitude to Almighty God, for the leadership He has given in our own Willis J. King. May we absorb some of the masterful traits of his character, his courage, his faith, his calmness in deliberation, firmness of conviction, and the true Christian spirit permeates his life. Our hearts go out to him and our first lady, Mrs. King, in their sad hour of bereavement.

Our sincerest thanks to the District Superintendent, the Rev. LeRoy Fields, the Pastor, the Rev. T. R. Albert, and the members of beautiful Wesley Church. There was nothing we could desire for everything was well planned for our entertainment, comfort and convenience and to you

we are most grateful.

To the W.S.C.S., the Wesleyan Service Guild, the Methodist Youth Fellowship, the Church Board of Education, the Methodist Men of Wesley Church and all other organizations including Mt. Zion Baptist, Dr. T. J. Jemison, Pastor, the School Board and Principals of the Reddy Street, Buchannan and McKinley Elementary Schools, who so royally entertained us, our eternal gratitude.

We are grateful for the presence of our most illustrious Layman,

Dr. Matthew Simpson Davage. His addresses, "The Three Giants—Dedication, Transformation, Illumination," and "Give Me This Mountain", will long be remembered.

We also express our appreciation for the presence of representatives from the General Boards, including Dr. Clark of the Board of Education; Dr. Touchstone, the Board of Lay Activities; Dr. D. R. Fletcher, Board of National Missions; Dr. Harry Denman, Board of Evangelism; Dr. Trice, Board of Temperance; Dr. I. S. Motz, Board of Pension; Dr. L. Scott Allen, Editor, Central Christian Advocate and Dr. A. W. Dent, President, Dillard University.

Our thanks to other visitors including Revs. S. L. Webb, C. L. Page, M. T. J. Howard, of the Mississippi Conference, Dr. T. J. Jemison, E. W. Brown of the Baptist Church, F. B. Hitchens of Bethel A.M. E.

Church, T. J. Jordan, Southern University.

It seemed as if the heavens opened when the Dillard University Choir under the direction of Mr. David Buttolph, sang, "What A Beauti-

ful City". The echoes of their voices still linger with us.

The Southern University Choir under the Direction of Dr. Fred Hall, the Senior and Youth Choirs of Wesley Church, St. Mark and

Camphor Memorial, all beauty and grandeur to our worship.

"Hats Off" to the Ministers' Wives under the leadership of Mrs. S. G. Reed, who raised more than \$5,000.00 for Reserve Pension, to Mr. L. M. Johnson, Promotional Secretary of the Reserve Pension Plan Program who is succeeding in leading the Conference to reach their \$90,000.00 goal. God's blessings upon all who any way assisted them in this great accomplishment.

Our earnest prayers to the young men who dedicated their lives to God and to the Christian Ministry. Thanks to all who in any way contributed to the success and joy of this Conference session here in Wesley

Church. May the God of our Father give you all peace.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. P. NORRIS, Chairman T. R. W. HARRIS ARTHUR ROBINSON, JR. W. R. BUTLER MRS. T. M. JOHNSON, Secretary

THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

RESOLUTION

THE COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION recommends to the Louisiana Annual Conference:

That this Conference accept the plan and program of the General Conference as explained by Dr. William E. Clark and outlined in the Bookler, "Blue Print For Christian Higher Education".

We recommend that the \$5,000.00 already in the budget for Race Relations and designated for Dillard University remain in the budget. And, in addition, that Race Relations Sunday be the day when twenty-five (25c) cents, per member shall be raised to supplement the \$5,000.00, presently being given to Dillard University. This will be a positive approach to the quadrennial Emphasis on Christian Higher Education as recommended by 1956 General Conference.

That Race Relations contributions be kept in a separate fund. -4-

That each Church become familiar with the work book and Blue Print on Higher Christian Education in order to stimulate interest and as a procedure to be used for achieving our established goal.

Respectfully submitted,
C. T.WETHERS
WADSWORTH DAVIS
DONALD FRANK
WALTER GOWDY
C. O. GREENE
MRS. O. B. MEDLOCK
MRS. LUCINDA BYNUM
N. P. WILLIAMS
MRS. MAUDE JOHNSON

PONTCHARTRAIN PARK NEW SUBDIVISION PROJECT PRESENTATION

The purchase of Church Site and erection of building in Pontchartrain Park Subdivision, one of the most outstanding and beautiful residential sections of the city of New Orleans is being presented to the Conference today for our consideration. It is situated on the Pontchartrain Lake front, in close proximity to Lincoln Beach, and one of our largest shopping centers. It is destined to become one of our most desired communities, with large public school facilities, a proposed Commuters College, an extensive golf course and playground and Camp LeRoy Johnson is nearby.

Many progressive minded people have purchased homes here and many more are negotiating with the subdividers. The homes are new, modern, clean and attractive. The property all filled in and high, meeting with city regulations. Lights, gas, heat and water are available. Of course, the property is inviting and warrants much consideration upon the part of the people who would live in a desirable commu-

nity for their families and children's sake.

Upon several visits, made by Bishop King and the Superintendent of the New Orleans District, and a systematic survey by Dillard University Sociology Department, giving population data of the Community, we find this site ideal. Bishop King also invited several staff officers of the Board of Missions to inspect the site, in order to receive the benefit of their shared opinions, as to the site's worth and by what means a church with ample facilities might serve this Community.

The Catholic Church had, by this time, selected a large portion of land designated as church property. Other Denominations such as the Baptist, and Congregationalist were seeking to obtain sites. But, because of the ingenuity of Bishop King and the foresight of the officers of the Board of Missions, he (the Bishop) proceeded to make arrangements for the purchase of the only other Church site. The Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference took necessary steps immediately to initiate the purchase.

GEORGE W. CARTER, JR.

RESOLUTION BY THE LAYMEN OF THE LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST CHURCH

God in His all Wise Providence saw fit to call from among us Mrs. Elouise Banneman, the daughter of our Beloved Bishop and Mrs. Willis J. King, who departed this life on the 15th day of May, 1957.

WHEREAS, We know it is written, that all men must die and appear before the Judgment Seat of God to account for the deeds done

in this body while here on earth.

AND WHEREAS, We are happy to know that she lived a life, yea, a life of great service, which God was pleased with; and when the death angel came for her, she heard our Savior telling her, fear not I am with thee, enter now in the Joy of Thy Lord and live with me eternally.

WHEREAS, Not withstanding the beautiful life she lived which made her parents happy and proud of her, and knowing her departure was only a sleep and a dream, to awake in the Kingdom of our God, it has brought grief and sadness of heart to her Beloved Parents,

Bishop and Mrs. King.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That we the Laymen of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church in its annual meeting at Baton Rouge, La., do hereby express our heartfelt and deepest sympathy to Bishop, Mrs. King, and Family, in the loss of their daughter.

May God sustain them in their sad hours, and may His richest

blessings be upon them, and give them more courage to serve humanity. BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be made a part of the proceedings of this Conference and a copy sent to Bishop King.

> Respectfully submitted, THE LAYMEN, by L. M. JOHNSON

VII. MEMOIRS

IN MEMORIAM

JESSE D. DAVID, SR.

In the passing of Rev. J. D. David, Sr., the Louisiana Conference loses one of its most outstanding and illustrious sons. A native of South Carolina, he cast his lot with the Louisiana Conference on graduating from Gammon Theological Seminary and gave more than forty years of faithful and untiring service to the Christian Ministry. He pastored some of the leading appointments of the Conference among which were: Grace and Trinity Churches of New Orleans; Newman Church, Alexandria; Wesley Church, Baton Rouge; and St. Paul Church, Shreveport. He served as District Superintendent of the Shreveport District and of the New Orleans District. Brother David was a man of great faith, noble character, and of a winsome and lovable disposition. For to know him was to love him and to speak of him was but to praise him. Truly he shall be missed for his seat will be empty.

ALBERT B. HARRIS

Rev. A. B. Harris, one of the pioneer ministers of our Conference, fell asleep in Christ after holding membership in the Louisiana Conference for more than fifty-six years. He served charges throughout the length and breadth of the Conference and brought things to pass wherever the great church saw fit to send him. He was active in educational, political and civic circles in every community where he ministered. His good wife who preceded him to the great beyond was a true companion with him in the work, for she too preached the Gospel by his side and was one of the few women of Methodism who was an ordained Deacon of the Methodist Church. His greatest joy in the ministry was the gift of his only son to the Pastorate of the Louisiana Conference. And the heights that T. R. W. Harris attained in the Church and Ministry was a source of real pride to him. Sleep on beloved and take your rest, we loved thee much, but Jesus loved thee best.

P. M. JONES

Rev. Patrick M. Jones, passed to his reward in Jeanerette, Louisiana where he was residing since his retirement in 1955. Brother Jones was an enthusiastic and evangelistic Preacher and made the Church wherever he went. He was a hard worker and a fine pastor and his members followed him gladly. He served successfully and faithfully to the time when ill health forced him to retire. Among some of the Charges that he served were: Crowley; St. Paul, Monroe; Lake Providence; Bastrop; Jeanerette; New Iberia; Kenner and Ross; and Wilton. Alexandria.

"Servant of God, well done. Rest from thy loved employ, The rattle's fought, the victory's won, enter the Master's joy."

CHARLES C. LANDRY

Rev. C. C. Landry, the son of the late Piere Landry, passed to his reward in February of 1957. He served pastorates in the Louisiana Conference over a period of twenty years. He retired in 1926, after which he served as Minister at the City Hall in New Orleans, performing marriage ceremonies as his father had done before him for many years. He held quarterly Conference membership at Trinity Methodist Church in New Orleans at the time of his passing. The departure of our comrade in arms in the great and glorious high calling of the Christian Ministry, brings to our attention, the words of John the Revelator, who said: "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord; yea. saith the spirit, that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow them,"

VIII

IN MEMORIAM, ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Names	From What Conference	Joined La. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died-Time and Place
Ananias Frear	Mississippi Mission, 1868.	Founder	Effective	39	Jackson, La., Jan. 4, 1871
Ebernezer Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	50	New Orleans, July 3, 1873
Samuel Small	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Effective	70	Feliciana, Oct. 12, 1873
	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder Founder	Presiding Elder Effective	69	Donaldsonville, Jan. 2, 1876 New Orleans, Sept. 17, 1878
Henry P. Taylor	Indiana, 1831	1873	Effective	65	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1877
Wm. Daily, D.D., LL.D. Henry P. Taylor Reuben W. Overton		1873	Effective	52	Houma, Jan. 5, 1877
Joseph Dutch	New York Zion, 1862	1872	Deacon	27	New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1879
Peter Brown	African Zion	1875 Founder	Effective	58 65	Clinton, Oct., 1879 New Orleans, May, 1897 Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Geo. Washington No. 2	Airican Zion	Founder	Superannuated		Terrebonne, Oct. 25, 1890
Robert Hodge	Mississippi Mission, 1866.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 12, 1881
James Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder	Superannuated	74	New Orleans, March 10, 1881
Reason Ennis		1870 Founder	Superannuated Located E	75	Biloxi, Miss., Aug. 1, 1882 Longstreet, Aug. 1, 1882
Marshall Smith		1874	Docated D	50	Shady Grove, June 17, 1882
Scott Chinn	Miss. Mis.; license before				
	was by M. E. Church, So.	Founder,	C	00	N 0-1 I 17 1000
John W. Wesley		1865 1869	Superannuated Effective	80 36	New Orleans, June 17, 1882 Vicksburg, Miss., Feb. 18, 1883
Thomas Kennedy	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder,		00	* 10250d1g, 14155., 1 eb. 10, 1000
		1869	Effective Ex-pres. N. O.	62	New Orleans, Nov. 1, 1883
Isaac Hayward	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	1870	Ex-pres. N. O.	E 0	N = 0.1 Th 10.1000
James A. Dean	Providence, 1860	1882	Univ Superannuated	56 62	New Orleans, Feb. 12, 1883 New Brunswick, Mar. 30, 1885
Joseph Gould		Founder.	Duperannuarea	02	Trew Dianswick, Mar. 00, 1000
		1869	Superannuated	62	New Orleans, March 1, 1886
Nicholas Burton	African M. E., 1872 Miss. Mis.; license before	1881	Superannuated	58	Lake Providence, 1887
Henry Green	was by Detroit	1885	Ef.; ex-pres., N.		
	was by Devicit		O. U	88	New Orleans, March 10, 1886
Almon F. Hoyt, A.M., S.T.B.		1885	Deacon	35	Albuquerque, N. Mex., Oct.
Geo. W. Shelby		1886	Local Elder	32	27, 1888 Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
Grayham Bell	Rep. Laity 3 tms. Gen	Founder.	Local Elder	34	Grand Cane, Oct. 19, 1889
oray man bear the transfer	zeep, zaity o taib, deii.;	1869	Superannuated	49	New Orleans, June 3, 1889
Samuel Osborne	Conf. Miss. Mission, 1865	1886	Superannuated	65	New Orleans, March, 1890
Alfred Legardy	***************************************	1873 1878	Effective	93 47	Shreveport, Feb. 2, 1891 Thibodaux, Nov. 20, 1891
Robert J. Thomas		1882	Superannuated	36	Merrick, Jan. 28, 1892
Wm. Murrell	Mississippi Mission, 1865.	Founder,	-		
Charles Dawn		1869	Superannuated	78	New Orleans, Feb. 7, 1892
Charles Downs Levi Johnson		1869 1869	Superannuated	82 76	Camp Parapet, Feb. 17, 1892 Mandeville, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	Founder	Superannuated	87	New Orleans, April 14, 1892
Anthony Ross Priesly Yarbrough Cortez Thompson	Mississippi Mission, 1867.	1868	Superannuated	72	New Orleans, April 14, 1892 Baton Rouge, July 11, 1891 Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893 Shreveport, Oct. 10, 1899
Cortez Thompson		1872 1881	Superannuated	46 70	Cypress, Sept. 12, 1893
Sanders Wright. John W. Collett, B.S.		1001	Effective Deacon	42	Rertie Jan 19 1804
rerry man			Superannuated	26	Bertie, Jan. 19, 1894 New Orleans, June 18, 1894
Austin Kennedy		1870	Superannuated	69	Shriever, 1895
Alexander Primus Reese Thompson		1880 1876	Superannuated	42	New Orleans, Jan. 20, 1892 New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1892
Simon Evans		1879	Effective	45	New Orleans, Jan. 28, 1895
Wm. P. Forrest		1869	Effective	75	Carrollton, June 16, 1895
Alexander J. Ford	•••••	1881	Effective	42	Natchitoches, May 31, 1896
George M. Wells, A.M James W. Hudson	Mississippi Mission	1882 1887	Effective Superannuated	53 53	Natchitoches, May 31, 1894 Shreveport, Aug. 20, 1894
Emperor Williams	witssissippi witssion	Founder,			
St. 1 . D		1869	Effective	74	New Orleans, Aug. 25, 1894
Stephen Priestly		1870 1872	Effective	64 53	New Orleans, Oct. 29, 1896 New Orleans, Jan. 31, 1897
Braxton Bolden		1882	Effective	40	Camp Parapet, Nov. 14, 1897
James M. Bryan, Jr. Alfred J. Pickett		1887	Effective	51	Darrowville, Aug. 7, 1898
Alfred J. Pickett	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1885	Effective	46	New Orleans, Feb. 14, 1898 Washington, Oct. 6, 1896
Dennis G. Butler	M. E. Church, South	1885 1871	Effective P. E	43 54	Baton Rouge, Jan. 12, 1898
John Fopp		1883	Prof. Gilbert		
			Acad	70	Dixie Cross Rd., July 7, 1899
Stephen P. Richards, A.B Ralph C. Barrow	••••••	1898 1883	Effective	32 55	Bayou Seie, Aug. 21, 1898 Washington Chap., Nov. 1
	••••••	.000		00	1901

Names	From What Conference	Joined La. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died—Time and Place
Alexander Connelly		1886	Superannuated	55	Ball Town, Oct. 28, 1901
Augustus G. Davis		1886	Effective	48	Mt. Carmel, July 29, 1902
Alfred McGlockin		1885	Effective	58	Fairfield, April 30, 1902
Shadrick R. Hanson	TD 1000	1885	Effective	48	Rosedale, Jan. 15, 1902
Isaac C. Clemons, B.D., A.B.	Tennessec, 1889	1893	Effective	38	Cheneyville, Oct. 31, 1902
George S. Mussungton		1902 1872	Effective Superannuated	46 52	Flournoy, March 28, 1906 Napoleonville, Dec. 4, 1903
Frank Harvey Honaver O. Williams		1890	Effective	46	Algiers, March 15, 1904
William Harrison		1888	Superannuated	19	Clinton, Sept. 19, 1904
John Sparks		1871	Effective	59	Pleasant Hill, June 14, 1904
Henry A. McClellan		1893	Effective	37	Baton Rouge, June 16, 1904
Calvin M. Ancrum		1891	Effective	38	Brownlee, July 1, 1904
Moscs T. Fairfax		1884 1885	Effective Superannuated.,	52 49	Centerville, Aug. 27, 1904
Samuel E. H. Morant		1874	Effective	56	St. Martinville, Sept. 7, 1904 New Orleans, Nov. 14, 1904
Samuel Bell	A. M. E., 1875	1887	Effective	52	Mandeville, Jan. 19, 1904
A. H. Banks		1887	Effective	51	Campti, Jan. 23, 1905
William Davis		1879	Effective	57	Monroe, Jan. 31, 1905
Alfred Gray		1891	Superannuated	48	Washington, Feb. 18, 1905
Stephen Duncan	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1875	Superannuated	57	New Orleans, April 9, 1905
Zachary T. Gayden George Washington		1878 1870	Superannuated., Superannuated.,	54 79	Clinton, July 22, 1905 Pleasant Valley, Aug. 15, 1905
Austin Jones		1870	Superannuated.,	75	Washington Chap., July 17
Austin cones	***************************************	1010	ouperannuaceu.,	,,,	1905
Louis G. Arkinson, D.D	S. E. Indiana, 1860	1888	Superannuated		Atlanta, Ga., Jan. 20, 1905
S. Hampton James		1881		50	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906
Charles Monroe		1881	Superannuated	41	Baton Rouge, Apr. 2, 1906 Clarksdale, Miss., Mar. 19
GI I D GI I I I		1000	TO 0"		1906
Charles D. Shalowhorne	•••••	1883	Effective	51	Baton Rouge, May 15, 1906
Joseph Johnson		1883 1900	Effective	51	Waxie, Jan. 28, 1904 Fardoche
Joseph A. Tircuit		1889	Effective	47	New Orleans, Oct. 19, 1907
Joseph Armstead		1869	Superannuated	104	Shreveport, Oct. 7, 1908
Stephen Tilman		1889	Superannuated		Patoutville
Charles Barnes	&	1882	Effective		Clinton
W. D. Goodman	North Ohio	1876	Effective		St. Augustine, Fla., Dec. 25
Abraham Hilton	Louisiana		Superannuated		1908 Louisiana Oct 6 1016
A. E. P. Albert, DD., MD	Louisiana	1878	Effective	• • •	New Orleans, Aug. 5, 1910
A. E. P. Pierce	Louisiana	1898	Effective		Louisiana, July 3, 1911
J. W. Lewis	Louisiana	1892	Effective		Lou siana, Sept. 12, 1910
N. R. Randolph	Louisiana	1885	Effective		Louisiana, Dec. 20, 1910
F. S. Brown	Louisiana	1904	Superannuated	• • •	Louisiana, Feb. 2, 1911
J. D. Brighton	Louisiana	1897	Effective	• • •	Louisiana, Apr. 29, 1911
M. J. Dyer W. R. Butler	Louisiana Louisiana	1881 1884	Superannuated Superannuated	• • • •	New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1912
Eugene Baptiste	Louisiana	1886	Superannuated		New Orleans, Mar. 24, 1912
J. D. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective		Baker, La., Nov. 6, 1912
A. J. Proctor	Louisiana	1907	Effective		Oct. 27, 1912
Thomas McCary	Louisiana	1887	Superannuated		New Orleans, Nov. 12, 1912
M. L. Franklin	Louisiana	1882	Effective	• • •	Jeanerette, Oct. 13, 1913
Wm. Estor Nelson Burton	Louisiana	1888	Retired	• • •	Fisher, May 4, 1913
H. T. O. Abbot	Louisiana	1867 1868	Retired		Ashbury, Oct. 13, 1913 Shreveport, Oct. 25, 1918
D. D. Williams	Louisiana	1906	Effective		Hahnville, Dec. 1, 1913
D. M. Seals	Louisiana	1903	Retired		New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1913
P. W. Clark	Louisiana	1888	Effective		Lake Charles, 1914
M. S. Goins	Louisiana	1888	Effective	• • •	Washington, 1914
W. R. H. Harry Hiram C. Wilson	Louisiana Louisiana	1902 1904	Effective		Allen, La., 1914
Louis Smith	Louisiana	1904	Effective Superannuated		Ashville, 1915 1915
Samuel Davage	Washington	1871	Retired		New Orleans, 1915
Eli Williams	Louisiana	1903	Effective		Batchelor, 1915
Charles Pardo	Louisiana	1901	Effective		Olevia, 1915
Joshua J. Obee	Louisiana	1889	Effective		3Lreveport, 1915
B. M. Hubbard P. C. Worshum	Louisiana	1891	Effective	• • •	Baton Rouge, 19
Jessie D. Pool	LouisianaLouisiana	1896 1888	Effective	• • •	New Iberia, 19—— 1917
H. C. Carr	Louisiana	1888	Effective		New Orleans, 19——
E. B. Richards	Louisiana	1885			1917
Alexander Martin	Louisiana	1892	Effective Retired		Mandeville, 19
G. W. Banks	Louisiana	1903	Effective		Longsport, 1917
E. H. Hall	Louisiana	1901	Effective		Boyce
W. C. Turner	Louisiana	1903 1877	Retired	• • •	1918 New Orleans 1918
Frank Walker	Louisiana	1877	Retired		New Orleans, 1918 New Orleans, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne.	Louisiana	1902	Retired		Denham Springs, 1918
D. S. Kilbourne. H. W. Welch.	Louisiana	1893	Retired		1920
Ed. Powell	Louisiana	1888	Effective		1920
Thomas A. Jackson	Louisiana	1913	Effective		Gretna, 1920
Jules Bean	Louisiana	1885	Retired	• • •	Beatville Melville
P. C. Cotton	Louisiana	1887	Effective	• • •	MeiAine

Names	From What Conference	Joined I a. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died—Time and Place
G. C. Colston	Louisiana	1898	Retired		Natchitoches
S. M. Haines Thos. J. Josson	Louisiana	1902	Effective		Vanceville
Thos. J. Josson	Louisiana	1882 1892	Retired		Slidell Baton Rouge
Geo. A. Fayne Julius F. Marshall	Louisiana	1877	Retired		Chicago
J. R. Williams	Louisiana	1905	Retired		Shreveport
H. Armston S. A. Davis	Louisiana	1881 1903	Effective Retired		New Orleans Hammond
J. J. Wolridge	Louisiana	1903	Effective		Bogalusa
J. J. Wolridge J. S. Weaver	Louisiana	1900	Retired		New Orleans
Henry Taylor	Louisiana	1886 1879	Retired		New Orleans
Valcour Chapman	Louisiana	1903	Effective		New Orleans
I I. Turner	Louisiana	1906	Retired		B
F. M. Washington F. T. Chinn E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1909 1903	Effective		Baton Rouge
E. C. Bradford	Louisiana	1870	Retired		New Orleans, Apr. 4, 1925
James Robinson	Louisiana	1896	Effective		1924
Simon Mitchell	Louisiana	1890 1886	Effective		1924 Rapides, 1924
G. G. Priestly	Louisiana	1906	Effective		
B. F. Branch	Louisiana	1900	Effective		Crowley, Apr. 29, 1925
J. S. Jones E. W. Jackson	Louisiana	1906 1883	Effective	· · ·	1926 New Orleans, 1926
B. W. Owens.	Louisiana	1903	Effective		1926
F. D. Thomas	Louisiana	1898	Effective		1926
Robert WilkinsSamuel Green	Louisiana	1909 1885	Retired Effective		Boyce, 1926 Denham Springs, 1926
Pompey Bibbs	Louisiana	1891	Effective		Mansfeld, 1926
George W. O'Gilvee	Louisiana	1906	Effective		New Orleans, 1926 New Orleans, 1927
C. W. Kershaw T. F. Robinson	Louisiana	1922 1898	Retired	• • •	New Orleans, 1927
David Garner	Louisiana	1916	Retired		Crowley, 1927 Mansfield, 1927
S. A. Mason	Louisiana	1898	Retired		Mansfield, 1927 Hammond, 1927
William L. Amos Cornelius Johnson	Louisiana	1886 1902	Retired	• • •	Bunkie, 1928
Aaron W. Goins	Louisiana	1895	Retired		Shreveport, 1928 Natichoches, 1928
Aaron W. Goins. Henry J. Wright. Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1898	rteurea		New York City, 1928
Chas. L. Angrum	Louisiana	1906	Retired .	69	Baton Rouge
G. J. Rogers G. H. Young	Louisiana	1881 190 5	Retired		Jeanerette, May 4, 1928 Alexandria
Arthur Booker	Louisiana	1881	Enective		New Orleans
H. R. Bernard	Louisiana	1901 1915	Effective	• • •	Baldwin Morgan City
R. A. Walmsley W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1913	Effective		Welsh
W. S. Robinson	Louisiana	1911	Effective	54	Lake Providence, May 26, 1930
John A. Lindsay	Louisiana	1900 1898	Effective	57	Booneville, Aug. 31, 1930
O. J. Harvey Geo. C. Huton	Louisiana	1917	Effective		Shreveport, April 18, 1930
Geo. C. Huton Chas. W. Reeves	Louisiana	1888	Retired	65	New Orleans, March 26, 1930
Chas. D. Crockett Sanders Carroll	Louisiana	1884 1884	Retired	54	Slidell New Orleans, March 26, 1930
John McGee	Louisiana	1891	Retired		Shreveport
H A Sorroll	Louisiana	1886	Retired		New Orleans
D. G. Pharris. F. D. Powers. T. P. Norris.	Louisiana	1891 1883	Retired Retired		Natalbany Berwick
T. P. Norris	Louisiana	1895	Effective		Slidell
L. H. Smith	Louisiana	1913	Effective		Montoe
J. H. Rylander	LouisianaLouisiana	1881	Retired		Clinton Mississippi
A. W. M. Obee	Louisiana		Retired		
Bedford Carr	Louisiana		Effective		Alexandria
R. B. Sanford	Louisiana	1895	Retired Effective		Slidell
M. C. Harrison	Louisiana	1928	Ketired		
D. A. Landry	Louisiana	1916	Effective	• • •	
J. B. Johnson	Louisiana		Retired		Baton Rouge, Jan. 28, 1932 Baton Rouge, Jan. 8, 1922
J. A. Landry	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans March 17 1032
Wm. M. Emmitt Wm. H. Jones	Louisiana		Retired Effective	• • •	Shreveport, June 18, 1932 Algiers, La., July 25, 1932 Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932 Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
C. S. Stanley	Louisiana		Effective		Baton Rouge, July 5, 1932
r. A. Brown	Louisiana		Effective		Washington, Dec. 30, 1932
J. A. Vincent. M. R. Walker	Louisiana		Retired	• • •	Shreveport, April 14, 1955
W. H. Lang	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, Dec. 13, 1932 New Orleans, April 1, 1934
W. H. Lang W. M. Harrell H. J. Williams	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, April 1, 1934 New Orleans, May 20, 1934 New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
H. J. Williams	Louisiana	• • • • •	Effective	• · •	New Orleans, Aug. 10, 1934
D. L. Dumphrey	Louisiana		Effective		Lake Charles, Jan. 26, 1935
R. F. Long. D. L. Dumphrey Allen L. Robinson John D. Wilson	Louisiana		Effective		Rosedale, April 1, 1935
John D. Wilson	Jouisiana	• • • •	Retired	• • •	New Orleans, Sept. 7, 1935

Names	From What Conference	Joined La. When?	Relation at Death	Age	Died—Time and Place
D. G. Taylor	Louisiana		Retired		New Orleans, Oct. 6, 1935
B. J. Reddix	Louisiana		Effective		Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935
J. E. Rolax	Louisiana		Effective		Baton Rouge, Oct. 19, 1935 New Orleans, Nov. 27, 1935
R. J. Johnson	Louisiana		Effective		Booneville, La.
Jarred Green	Louisiana		Effective		40.000.000.000.000.000.000.000
Geo. Thomas	Louisiana		Retired		Franklinton, Sept. 19, 1936
C. D. C. Bryant	Louisiana		Retired	• • •	Clinton, La.
L. C. Thomas	Louisiana	• • • •	Retired Effective	• • •	Shreveport, La., Apr. 27, 1937 New Orleans, La.
T. B. Oville S. M. Garner	Louisiana	• • • •	Effective		Baldwin, La.
Cornelius Spears	Louisiana		Effective		Baldwin, La.
W. A. Tyus	Louisiana		Retired		Opelousas, La.
Chas. Anderson	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La.
I. E. Badie	Louisiana		Effective		Alexandria, La.
T. A. Hampton	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La.
J. H. Thompson H. W. Gray	Louisiana		Effective		New Orleans, La., 1940
H. W. Gray	Louisiana		Effective	• • •	New Orleans, La., 1940
Hubbard Daniels Stephen Powell	Louisiana	• • • •	Effective Retired	• • •	1940 New Orleans, La., 1940
Robert Jones	Louisiana Louisiana		Retired		1940
Travis Larkins	Louisiana		Retired		1940
S. P. Branch	Louisiana		Retired		
John Wise					1943
Joseph L. Jackson	Louisiana		Effective		Franklin, La., 1944
Jessie O. Richards	Louisiana		Retired		New Iberia, La., 1944
D. S. Sloan	Louisiana	::::	Retired		Baton Rouge, La., 1944
Isaac C. Daugherty	Louisiana	1909	Retired	• • •	1945
Lawrence L. Greene	Louisiana	1900	Retired	• • •	Houma, La., 1945
Emerson Hutchinson	Louisiana	1886 1925	Retired Effective	• • •	Chicago, III., 1945
George W Sanders	Louisiana Louisiana	1925	Effective		New Orleans, La., 1945 Shreveport, La.
David L. Riley George W. Sanders Esau J. Butler	Louisiana	1930	Effective		Jeanerette, La., 1946
T. A. Bailev	***************************************				1947
Robert E. White					1947
Thomas Williams	Louisiana	1898	Retired		December 31,1946
Peter Guy Gaskin,	Louisiana	1927	Effective		August 3, 1947
Smith E. Blacknell William Henry Harrison	W. Texas Louisiana	1936 1935	Retired Effective	• • •	August 4, 1947 September 9, 1947
James Oscar Brown	Louisiana	1897	Retired		November 2, 1947
Frank Aldridge	Louisiana	1931	Effective		June 30, 1948
Hezekiah L. Clark	Louisiana	1929	Effective		April 9, 1949
Jezreel Ruthus Johnson	Louisiana	1936	Effective		May 19, 1949
Arthur Robinson	Louisiana	1912	Effective		March 5, 1950
E. H. Knox	Louisiana	1932	Effective		December 23, 1950
Frank R. Butler	Louisiana	1919	Effective	• • •	1951
Walter Monroe Caldwell Thomas B. Cooper	Louisiana	1924 1902	Retired	• • •	1951
Benjamin Julius Hurd	Louisiana	1934	Effective	• • •	1951 April 7 1951
Irving Benj. Henderson	Louisiana	1905	Retired	· · ·	April 7, 1951 May 8, 1951
William Guy Jones	Louisiana	1943	Effective		July 13, 1951
Hudson David Lewis	Louisiana	1923	Retired		1951
William R. London, Sr	Louisiana	1915	Effective		1951
Hartzell W. A. Mitchell	Louisiana	1937	Effective		February 10, 1951
Cornelius Jenkins Eugene S. Johnson	Louisiana	1932 1919	Retired	• • •	1952
Silas Robinson	Louisiana	1919	Effective		1952 1952
J. Wesley Turner	Louisiana	1893	Retired		1952
Wade J. Hampton, Jr	Louisiana	1902	Retired		1955
B. R. Jackson	Louisiana	1904	Retired		1954
John C. Coleman	Louisiana	1912	Retired		1954
Sigusmund C. Walker	Louisiana	1924	Emecuve		1953
Amos M. Taylor	Louisiana	1909	Effective	• • •	1954
S. J. Jackson	Louisiana	1916			1955, New Orleans
E. J. Wise W. C. Hayward	LouisianaLouisiana				1955, Bastrop
Geo. C. Hayward	Louisiana		Retired		1955, New Orleans 1956, Los Angeles
D. L. Davidson	Louisiana		Effective		1956, New Orleans
J. D. David A. B. Harris	Louisiana	1913	Retired		1957, Shreveport
	Louisiana Louisiana	1006	Retired		1957, New Orleans
	Louisiana		Retired		1957, Jeanerette
o. o. Danary	Louisialla	1902	Retired		1957, New Orleans

IX. Historical Record

Conference Sessions Mississippi Mission Conference

DATE I	PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
1865—Ne	w Orleans	Thompson	Newman
1866—Ne	w Orleans	Simpson	Newman
1867—Ne	w Orleans	Ames	Lynch

Louisiana Conference Sessions

DATE PLACE	BISHOP	SECRETARY
1869—New Orleans	Simpson	
1870—Baton Rouge	Scott	Newman
1870—New Orleans	Wiley	Hartzell
1871—New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1872—New Orleans	Janes	Matlock
1873—New Orleans	Merril	Cole
1874—Baton Rouge		
1875—New Orleans	Scott	Matlock
1876—New Orleans		
1877—New Orleans		
1878—Baton Rouge		
1879—New Orleans		
1880—New Orleans		
1881—Shreveport	Peck	Hartzell
1882—Franklin	Hurst	Hartzell
1883—Alexandria	Wilev	Hartzell
1884—New Orleans	Mallilieu	Hartzell
1885—Baton Rouge		
1886-Monroe	Merrill	Hartzell
1887—New Orleans	Warren	Hartzell
1888—Donaldsonville	Fitzgerald	Hartzell
1889—New Orleans	Vincent	Hartzell
1890—Shreveport	Newman	Albert
1891—New Orleans	Newman	Albert
1892—New Orleans		
1893—Shreveport	Andrews	Albert
1894—Baton Rouge	Walden	Albert
1895—Monroe	Bowman	Albert
1896—New Orleans	Fitzgerald	Albert
1897—Donaldsonville	Walden	Alberț
1898—Baldwin	Ninde	Albert
1899—Alexandria		
1900—New Orleans		
1901—Shreveport	Warren	Albert
1902—New Iberia	Foss	Price
1903-Natchitoches	MallalieuMallalieu	Clemons
1904—Baton Rouge		Obee
1905—Monroe	Spellmayer	Obee
1906—New Orleans		
1907—Lake Charles	Berry	Richards
1908—New Orleans		Chinn

1909—Baton Rouge	Neely	Chinn
1910—New Orleans	•	
1911—Franklin	**	
1912—Shreveport		
1913—Lake Charles	Thirkield	Lindsay
1914—New Orleans		
1915—Alexandria		
1916—New Orleans		
1917—Mansfield		
1918—New Iberia		
1919—Baton Rouge		
1920—Shreveport		
1921—New Orleans	Jones	Lindsay
1922—Lake Charles		
1923—Franklin		•
1924—New Orleans		
1925—Opelousas		•
1925—Monroe		
1926—Baton Rouge		
1927—Shreveport		
1928—Lake Charles		
1929—New Orleans		
1930—Natchitoches		
1931—Baton Rouge		
1932—New Orleans		
1933—Morgan City		
1934—Monroe		
1935—New Orleans		
1936—Lake Charles		
1937—New Orleans		
1938—Shreveport		
1939—Baton Rouge		
1940—New Orleans		
1941Monroe		
1942—Lake Charles		
1943—New Orleans		
1944—Shreveport		
1945—Baton Rouge		
1946—Monroe		
1947—New Orleans		
1948—Lake Charles		
1949—Alexandria		
1950—Shreveport		
1951—New Orleans		
1952—Baton Rouge		
1953—Monroe		
1954—New Orleans		
1955—Shreveport		
1956—Alexandria		
1957—Baton Rouge		

X.

MISCELLANEOUS

Proposed Constitutional Amendment

Proposed Amendment No. 9 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Transfer of Churches or/and Annual Conferences from one Jurisdiction to another

At its fifth quadrennial session held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote, on Wednesday morning, May 2, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conferences of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

First

Article I of Division Two, Section VIII of the Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding at the end thereof the following paragraph with the heading:—

"Abolition of the Central Jurisdiction"

The Central Jurisdiction shall be atolished when all of the Annual Conferences now comprising it have been transferred to other jurisdictions in accordance with the voluntary procedure of Article V of this section. Each remaining bishop of the Central Jurisdiction shall thereupon be transferred to the jurisdiction to which the majority of the membership of his area have been transferred, and the Central Jurisdiction shall then be dissolved.

Second

The Constitution of The Methodist Church shall be amended by adding a new Article to be known as Article V of Division Two, Section

VIII and to read as follows:

1. A local church may be transferred from one Annual Conference to another in which it is geographically located upon approval by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting in each of the following:

a) The Quarterly Conference of the local church.

b) A Church Conference of the local church.c) Each of the two Annual Conferences involved.

The vote shall be certified by the secretaries of the specified conferences to the bishops having supervision of the Annual Conferences involved, and upon their announcement of the required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

2. An Annual Conference may be transferred from one jurisdiction to

another upon approval by:

a) The Annual Conference desiring transfer, by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting. The secretary of the conference shall certify the vote to the College of Bishops of the

jurisdiction of which the conference has been a part.

b) The remainder of the jurisdiction from which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the other Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries of the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether two thirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable.

c) The jurisdiction to which transfer is to be made, by a two-thirds majority of the total Annual Conference members present and voting. The vote shall be taken in the various Annual Conferences of the jurisdiction and certified by their secretaries to the College of Bishops, which shall determine whether twothirds of the total vote in the jurisdiction is favorable. Upon announcement by the two Colleges of Bishops of the

required majorities the transfer shall immediately be effective.

3. The vote on approval of transfer under either subparagraph 1 or 2 shall be taken by each Annual Conference at its first session after the matter is submitted to it.

4. Transfers under the provisions of this article shall not be governed or restricted by other provisions of this Constitution relating to changes of boundaries of conferences.

changes of boundaries of conferences Third

Whenever twenty-five per cent of the local-church membership of the Central Jurisdiction have been transferred by this process to another jurisdiction or jurisdictions, the bishop of the area from which the largest number have been transferred shall be transferred to the jurisdiction which has received the largest number by such transfer, and the representation of the Central Jurisdiction on the boards and agencies of the church shall thereafter be proportionately reduced.

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conference

At the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Baton Rouge, La. on May 23, 1957, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 116; the number voting AYE was 116; the number voting NO was 0.

WILLIS J. KING, President THEODORE R. ALBERT, Secretary

Proposed Amendment No. 10 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning Additional Lay Members in the Annual Conference

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote on Monday morning, May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conference of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Section VII, Paragraph 21, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

21. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection with it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

by inserting after the first sentence, the following sentence: "EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS." The Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

21. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of all the traveling preachers in full connection wit it, together with a lay member elected by each pastoral charge. EACH PASTORAL CHARGE SERVED BY MORE THAN ONE MINISTER IN FULL CONNECTION SHALL BE ENTITLED TO TWO LAY MEMBERS. The lay members shall be at least twenty-one (21) years of age and shall have been for

the four years next preceding their election members of one of the constituent churches forming this union, or of The Methodist Church.

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conference

At the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Baton Rouge, La. on May 23, 1957, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 114; the number voting AYE was 114; the number voting NO was 0.

WILLIS J. KING, President THEODORE R. ALBERT, Secretary

Proposed Amendment No. 11 to the Constitution of The Methodist Church Concerning the Number of Members in the General Conference

At its fifth quadrennial session, held in Minneapolis, Minnesota, April 25-May 7, 1956, the General Conference of The Methodist Church by more than the constitutional majority of two-thirds (2/3) vote on Monday morning. May 7, 1956, voted to send down to the Annual Conference of The Methodist Church for their consideration and action, the following proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church.

Amend Paragraph 5, Article 1 of the 1952 Discipline of The Methodist Church, which reads as follows:

"5. Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 800 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences."

by substituting the figure 900 in line two for the figure 800, so that the Paragraph when amended will read as follows:

"5. Article 1.—The General Conference shall be composed of not less than 600 nor more than 900 delegates, one half of whom shall be ministers and one half lay members, to be elected by the Annual Conferences."

Official Certificate of Action Taken by the Annual Conference

At the session of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, held in Baton Rouge, La. on May 23, 1957, the above proposed Amendment to the Constitution of The Methodist Church came before the Annual Conference in Conference assembled, and after being read and officially presented, was voted on. The number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting was 118; the number voting AYE was 118; the number voting NO was 0.

WILLIS J. KING, President THEODORE R. ALBERT, Secretary

THE LAFON OLD FOLKS HOME

Minutes of a meeting of the members of The Lafon Old Folks Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, held at the domicile of said corporation in the City of New Orleans, Louisiana, pursuant to notice in accordance with law.

Reverend T. R. W. Harris, President, presided.

The President stated that the meeting had been called for the purpose of having the members of the corporation vote on the advisability of amending and reenacting the Articles of Incorporation so as to bring the same up to date from a legal standpoint, thereby rendering it more expedient for the members and the Board of Managers to carry on the business and affairs of the corporation.

The President then presented to the meeting a project of the proposed Amendment and Reenactment of the Articles of Incorporation and upon motion made and duly seconded, the same was handed to the Secretary to read to the meeting. After reading the Proposed Amendment and Reenactment of the Articles of Incorporaion, there was a general discussion of the matter, and thereafter, on motion duly made and seconded, the following resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLVED, That the Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation, reenacting the same so as to conform to current provisions of the law, as presented and read to the meeting, be, and the same is hereby approved, confirmed and adopted as the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation under the name of The Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home of the Methodist Church, and accordingly, Rev. T. R. W. Harris, President, and Rev. C. O. Greene, Acting Secretary of the Board of Managers of the corporation, be, and they are hereby authorized and directed, for and on behalf of this corporation, to appear before Harold J. Zeringer, a Notary Public in the City of New Orleans, Louisiana, and to sign and execute the act of Amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation, which act of Amendment is substantially in words and figures as follows, to-wit:

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA STATE OF LOUISIANA PARISH OF ORLEANS CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

BE IT KNOWN, That on this day of the month of in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and fifty-seven,

BEFORE ME, Harold Joseph Zeringer, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, and in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses,

PERSONALLY CAME AND APPEARED: Reverend T. R. W. Harris, President, and Reverend C. O. Greene, Acting Secretary, of and herein representing the Board of Managers of the Lafon Old Folks Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, created by an Act passed before Andred Hero, Jr., Notary Public, on December 1, 1886, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office in Book 278, Folio 678, and amended by act passed before Louis A. Martinet, Notary Public in this City, on January 29, 1895, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office in Book 516, Folio 527, the said appearers being herein under and by virtue of a resolution adopted at a meeting of the members of said corporation, held in the City of New Orleans. Louisiana, on the fourth day of May, 1956, a duly certified copy of the minutes of said meeting being hereunto annexed and made part hereof.

And said appearers declared that at said meeting of the members of said corporation the Articles of Incorporation were amended and reenacted, as will appear from the aforesaid copy of the minutes of said meeting attached hereto, and that they, said appearers, constituting the Board of Managers of said corporation, were duly authorized and empowered to cause said amendment to, and reenactment of, the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation to be embodied in a notarial act.

NOW, THEREFORE, in accordance with said minutes, said appearers acting in their aforesaid capacities, having appeared before me, Notary, for the purpose of placing said amendment to, and reenactment of, the Articles of Incorporation of said Lafon Old Folks Home of The Methodist Episcopal Church in authentic form by notarial act, do now declare that the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation be and the same are hereby amended and reenacted so as to hereafter be and read as follows, to-wit:

ARTICLE I

The name of this corporation shall be: The Lafon Protestant Old Folks Home of the Methodist Church and under and by said name, unless sooner dissolved in accordance with law, it shall exist and continue and shall have and enjoy corporate existence and succession for a period of ninety-nine years from and after the date of this act, during which time it shall have and possess all the rights, powers, privileges, capacities and immunities with which non-profit corporations are authorized and may be hereafter authorized to possess under the Constitution and Laws of this State, and particularly under Title 12:101 et seq. of the Revised Statutes of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE II

The domicile of this corporation, and its principal place of business and offices shall be in the City of New Orleans, State of Louisiana, and the location and post office address of its registered office shall be 4038 Buchanan Street, New Orleans, Louisiana.

ARTICLE III

The objects and purposes for which this corporation is formed are stated and declared to be as follows, to-wit:

The establishment and maintenance of a home or homes for, and the care of, aged and infirmed ministers and members of the Methodist Church, and any other aged persons of good moral character who would be at home in a Christian environment.

The corporation shall have power to acquire by purchase or otherwise, and to hold, own, lease, use and administer real estate for the purpose of establishing one or more homes, residences, or places of abode for aged people, and to do all and whatsoever shall be necessary and proper to promote, maintain, enlarge and improve said homes, residences and places of abode; to make regulations for the conduct thereof, and to provide and fix the terms and conditions for the entrance or admission to, and the continued residence in, the homes, residences, or places of abode; to solicit funds and to receive subscriptions, gifts, grants, deeds, bequests and legacies; to buy, hold, own, as well as to mortgage, sell, lease and exchange property, both real and personal, and to hold, invest and administer the property and assets of the corporation.

ARTICLE IV

The membership of this corporation shall consist of twenty-three (23) persons. The Bishop of the Area, and the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District shall ex-officio be members; seven (7) members shall be Ministers of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, of whom two (2) shall be at large; seven (7) of the members shall be Methodist laymen, and at least four (4) of the remaining seven

(7) members shall be laymen of any religious denomination. Members of this corporation shall be nominated and elected as hereinafter provided.

ARTICLE V

The corporate powers and management of this corporation shall be vested in, and exercised by, a Board of Trustees composed of the twenty-three (23) members of this corporation. The Bishop of the Area and the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District shall, ex-officio, as members of this corporation also be Trustees. The remaining twenty-one (21) members and trustees shall be elected by the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church upon nomination by the Board of Trustees of said Conference at the annual meeting of said Board, or at any special meeting of said Board, or from the floor of the Conference in session. The Bishop of the Area and the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District serving as members and trustees shall hold such membership and office during their incumbency in office. Of the remaining twenty-one (21) members and trustees, seven (7) shall be elected to serve for one year, seven (7) shall be elected to serve for two years, and seven (7) shall be elected to serve for three years. Thereafter, the terms of each of said twenty-one (21) members and trustees shall be three (3) years.

Until the next Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the

Until the next Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, the members of this corporation and the Board of Trustees, in addition to the Bishop of the Area and the District Superintendent of the New Orleans District, shall

be as follows:

Rev. T. R. W. Harris

Rev. R. D. Hill

Wadsworth Davis

Rev. N. P. Williams

Rev. W. T. Handy. Jr.

Rev. T. R. Albert Rev. R. W. Calvin

Rev. R. F. Harrington

Mrs. E. T. DeVore

Mrs. A. W. Bynum

J. R. Patterson

T. L. Miller

R. S. Foster

Alvin S. Bynum

M. S. Davage

J. G. Bergeron

H. C. Bynum

2309 Dryades Street New Orleans, Louisiana 2310 Peniston Street New Orleans. Louisiana

1450 St. Claude Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana Alexandria, Louisiana Baton Rouge, Louisiana 600 Jena Street New Orleans, Louisiana 3614 Virgil Blvd. New Orleans, Louisiana 4807 Magazine Street New Orleans, Louisiana 3820 Alfred Street New Orleans, Louisiana 2724 Louisiana Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 3716 S. Claiborne Avenue New Orleans, Louisiana 2620 Amelia Street New Orleans, Louisiana 4917 Frankfort Street New Orleans, Louisiana 3644 Virgil Blvd. New Orleans, Louisiana 5030 New York Circle New Orleans, Louisiana 3401 Calhoun Street New Orleans, Louisiana

J. E. Gayle

9130 Apple Street
New Orleans, Louisiana
D. C. Thompson

2601 Gentilly Rd.
New Orleans, Louisiana
A.W. Dent

Dillard University
New Orleans, Louisiana
Mrs. H. Sindos

2618 Havana Street
New Orleans, Louisiana

ARTICLE VI

The officers of this corporation shall be a president, a first vicepresident, a second vice-president, a secretary, and a treasurer. The officers shall be elected annually from the membership of the corporation at the Annual Meeting of the corporation, and shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected and qualified. The officers who shall serve until the next Annual Meeting are as follows:

 Pres	sident	
1st	Vice	President
 2nd	Vice	President
 Seci	etary	
 Trea	asurer	•

who shall serve until their successors are duly elected and qualified.

ARTICLE VII

The Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees shall be composed of the Bishop of the Area, the Superintendent of the New Orleans District, the two Trustees at Large, and the officers of the corporation. The Executive Committee shall meet monthly, except in the months when the Board of Trustees meets, and in any such month a meeting of the Executive Committee shall be optional. The President of the Board of Trustees shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII

The Annual Meeting of the corporation shall be held in the month of April of each year. The Annual Meeting shall be held in the place in the State of Louisiana in which the home which this corporation is authorized to establish is located.

The Board of Trustees shall meet four (4) times yearly. Special meetings of the Board of Trustees may be held at any time upon the call of the President and the Secretary. These officers shall call a special meeting of the Board of Trustees at any time upon the written request of the Executive Committee or of any twelve members of the Board of Trustees.

Written notice of the time and place of holding any and all meetings must be given, such notice to be addressed to each of the Trustees at his last known post office address.

A majority of the Trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees.

ARTICLE IX

The Board of Trustees may adopt such by-laws, rules and regulations not inconsistent with the laws of the State of Louisiana or the Articles of Incorporation of this corporation as shall be deemed for the best interest of the corporation, or to carry out and make effective the Articles of Incorporation.

ARTICLE X

The full names and post office addresses of the registered agents of this corporation are as follows:

NAME

Rev. T. R. W. Harris
2309 Dryades Street
New Orleans, Louisiana
Rev. C. O. Greene
4038 Buchanan Street

New Orleans, Louisiana

ARTICLE XI

This corporation is a non-profit corporation as defined in Section 101, Sub-Section 8 of Title 12 of the Revised Statutes of the State of Louisiana. No part of the net earnings or other assets of this corporation shall inure to the tenefit of any member or private shareholder or individual; and this corporation shall never carry on propaganda or otherwise attempt to influence legislation.

ARTICLE XII

The private property of the members and officers of this corporation and the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church shall not be liable for any of the debts or liabilities of the corporation.

ARTICLE XIII

The Articles of Incorporation of this corporation may be amended, or this corporation may be dissolved by a vote of three-fourths of the members of this corporation at a meeting specially called for that purpose, provided that such action of the members of this corporation be ratified by a majority vote of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Church at its next following session.

ARTICLE XIX

All property of whatsoever nature and kind shall be held by this corporation in its corporate name, in trust, however, for the use and benefit of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church, and subject to the usages and discipline of the Methodist Church, subject at all times to the rules of said discipline contained and in conformity with the purposes of this corporation as herein set forth, and in accordance with the laws of the State of Louisiana.

ARTICLE XX

This corporation shall be under the supervision and jurisdiction of the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church in so far as its internal discipline is concerned.

THUS DONE AND PASSED in my Notarial Office in the City of New Orleans, aforesaid, in the presence of the undersigned competent witnesses, who hereunto subscribe their names together with said parties and me, Notary, on the day and date set forth in the caption hereof.

AUDITORS' REPORT

CABALLERO AND ROGER

Public Accountants

New Orleans, Louisiana

August 19, 1957

Louisiana Annual Conference, Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church, 2525 Peniston Street, New Orleans, Louisiana

Gentlemen:

In accordance with our engagement, we have conducted an examination of certain books and records of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the Central Jurisdiction of The Methodist Church for the period from July 1, 1956 through June 30, 1957. We now submit our report thereon, including the exhibits and schedule as indexed on the preceding page.

SCOPE OF EXAMINATION EXHIBITS AND SCHEDULE

We present in Exhibit "A" a summary of your receipts and disbursements for the period under review supported by Exhibit "B" and exhibit "C". These two latter Exhibits show the detailed classification of the receipts and disbursements, respectively. By referring to Exhibit "A", it will be noted that there was a total balance in your bank account at July 1, 1956 in the amount of \$5,012.31 and at June 30, 1957 there was a balance of \$6,958.78 as shown in Schedule No. 1, the Bank reconciliation.

For the purpose of comparison of the Budgeted Expenditures with the actual expenditures for the period, we are presenting in Exhibit "D" a list of the budgeted expenditures applicable to the period from July 1, 1956 through June 30, 1957.

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

The totals of all duplicate deposit slips for the period were added and the grand total was in agreement with the sum of the total of the receipt vouchers in the general receipt books and other sources furnished by your Treasurer.

All check stubs from July 1, 1956 through June 30, 1957 were transcribed on our workpaper and distributed as to the numerous classifications indicated thereon. All of the columns were added and crossfooted. All paid checks were examined for correct signatures and endorsements and were then traced individually to our work paper. The results of these analyses of the receipts and the disbursements are shown in Exhibits "B" and "C", respectively.

No outside verification of any of the figures contained in this report was effected.

We wish to take this opportunity to express our appreciation for your having entrusted this engagement with us and to thank your Treasurer for his splendid cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,
CABALLERO and ROGER
By Laurent J. Roger
Certified Public Accountant

Exhibit "A"

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS JULY 1, 1956 thru JU	NE 30, 1957
Cash In Bank—July 1, 1956 Cash Receipts—July 1, 1956 thru	\$ 5,012.31
June 30, 1957 (Exhibit "B")	96,217.27
Total Cash To Be Accounted For Cash Disbursements—July 1, 1956 thru	\$101,229.58
June 30, 1957 (Exhibit "C")	94,270.80
Cash In Bank—June 30, 1957 (Schedule No. 1)	\$ 6,958.78

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

Exhibit "B"

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS JULY 1, 1956 thru JU	NE 30, 1957
Districts: New Orleans \$ 28,579.98 Baton Rouge 16,037.70 Shreveport 15,376.90 Lake Charles 8,778.68	
Franklin	\$ 77,412.76
Division of National Missions of the Board of Missions of The Methodist Church The Methodist Publishing House Episcopal Residence Ministers' Wives Laymen of Conference Conference Offering Refund—Insurance Refund—Construction of Fence Contribution (U. S. Gray's Work in Africa) Children's Service Fund	9,430.00 2,821.55 2,800.00 1,954.74 1,278.00 275.22 149.00 75.00 6.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS— July 1, 1956 thru June 30, 1957	\$ 96,217.27

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

Exhibit "C"

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

STATEMENT OF CASH DISBURSEMENTS	IIII V 1 10	56 thuu 111	NE 30, 1957
Board of PensionsThomas B. Lugg, Treasurer:			\$ 33,791.68
World Service Commission	g.	15 476 58	
Episcopal Fund		2,843.00	
Liberia Native Preacher's Fund		900.00	
Week of Dedication		595.00	
General Administrative Fund		563.80	
World Wide Commission		471.50	
Interdenominational Cooperation I	und	446.20	
Division of National Missions		330.00	
Division of World Missions		220.00	
Methodist Television Ministry		100.00	21,946.08
District Maintenance:	-		
New Orleans District:			
People's Community Center\$	3,900.00		
Philip Memorial	1,000.00		
Ray Avenue	240.00		
Mandeville	120.00		
Gretna	100.00	5,360.00	
Shreveport District:			
St. James	900.00		
Lake Providence	400.00		
St. Paul Circuit—Monroe	199.98		
Robeline Circuit	100.00		
Pleasant Hill	100.00	1,699.98	
Lake Charles District:			
Wilton—Alexandria	300.00		
Lafayette Circuit	180.00		
Bunkie Circuit	170.00		
Campti Circuit	100.00	050.00	
Magda-Melder Circuit	100.00	850.00	
Baton Rouge District:	100.00		
Denham Springs Circuit	100.00		
Hughes—Baton Rouge	100.00		
Plaquemine Circuit	100.00		
Lettsworth Circuit Norwood Circuit	100.00		
	$100.00 \\ 100.00$		
Rosedale CircuitSpringfield Circut	100.00		
Maringouin Circuit	100.00	800.00	
maringoum circuit			
Amounts ForwardedFranklin District:	\$	8,709.98	\$ 55,737.76
La Place\$	200.00		
Hahnville	200.00		
Houma Circuit	120.00		
Charenton Godman	100.00		
St. Martinville Circuit	83.34		
Olivia Circuit	16.66	720.00	9,429.98

Christian Education:		
Dillard University	4,500.00	
Travel Expenses	1,536.09 599.71	
Methodist Student Fund	174.50	
Methodist Youth Fund	162.55	
Entertaining Expenses (Meth. Youth Fund)	100.00	7,072.85
The New Orleans Area, The Methodist Church:		
Area Budget	2,024.00	
Methodist Men's Retreat	782.00	
Ministers' Wives RetreatArea Secretary	$607.20 \\ 465.52$	
Area Publicity	101.20	
Area Choir	93.20	4,073.12
		9 600 00
District Superintendents Subsidy Episcopal Residence:		3,600.00
Repairs	1,042.00	
Rug and Rubber Top	470.92	
Insurance	466.25	
Installation of Condensation Pumps	458.81	
Installation of Heater	334.75	
Survey and Erection of Fence	281.84	
Plumbing	$145.40 \\ 142.80$	
Heating Removal of Shed	90.00	
Removal of Debris	75.00	
Papering Bath and Study	55.00	3,562.77
Amounts Forwarded		\$ 83,476.48
Payment of Note for People's Community Center		
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke)		2,642.10
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke)		2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke)		2,642.10
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke)		2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke)		2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium\$ 820.00 Office Expense and Postage	920.00	2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School	920.00	2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond	920.00 450.00 50.00	2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School	920.00	2,642.10 2,530.40
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium\$820.00 Office Expense and Postage	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium\$ 820.00 Office Expense and Postage	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses Gulfside Association Board of Lay Activities Conference Secretary's Office Refund of Advance—Franklin	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing 100.00 \$ Auditing 100.00 Auditing	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00 250.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses Gulfside Association Board of Lay Activities Conference Secretary's Office Refund of Advance—Franklin Historical Society Publication Hungarian Relief Conference Entertaining Expenses	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00 250.00 200.00 151.24 100.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses Gulfside Association Board of Lay Activities Conference Secretary's Office Refund of Advance—Franklin Historical Society Publication Hungarian Relief Conference Entertaining Expenses Dr. M. S. Davage—Special Lecture, Annual Confer	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00 250.00 200.00 151.24 100.00 100.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses Gulfside Association Board of Lay Activities Conference Secretary's Office Refund of Advance—Franklin Historical Society Publication Hungarian Relief Conference Entertaining Expenses Dr. M. S. Davage—Special Lecture, Annual Confer J. C. Bibbons—Honorarium. Board of Trustees	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00 250.00 200.00 151.24 100.00 100.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing Insurance Bond Bank Exchange and Other Charges Other Office Expenses Gulfside Association Board of Lay Activities Conference Secretary's Office Refund of Advance—Franklin Historical Society Publication Hungarian Relief Conference Entertaining Expenses Dr. M. S. Davage—Special Lecture, Annual Confer J. C. Bibbons—Honorarium, Board of Trustees Board of Ministers Training	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00 200.00 151.24 100.00 100.00 100.00 92.73
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing 10	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 286.00 250.00 200.00 151.24 100.00 100.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium\$ 820.00 Office Expense and Postage	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 250.00 200.00 151.24 100.00 100.00 92.73 92.00 92.00 92.00
Payment of Note for People's Community Center (H. C. Snoke) New Orleans Area Pastors' School Conference Journal Treasurer's Office: Office Expense and Honorarium \$820.00 Office Expense and Postage 100.00 \$ Auditing 10	920.00 450.00 50.00 9.15 32.05	2,642.10 2,530.40 1,529.34 1,529.34 1,461.20 404.80 330.00 250.00 200.00 151.24 100.00 100.00 100.00 92.73 92.00 92.00

Conference of Trustees (Travel and Meals)	62.36 49.00
Amount Forwarded	\$ 94,196.23 37.77 36.80
Board of Temperance TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS— July 1, 1956 thru June 30, 1957	\$ 94,270.80

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

Exhibit "D"

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

BUDGETED EXPENDITURES JULY 1, 19	56 thru JUNE 30, 1957
Administration:	50 thru 501(12 50, 105)
Area Administration:	
Area Budget	
Area Publicity	
Gammon Theolo. Seminary (New) 660.00	
Area Secretary (Salary \$440.00;	
Travel (66.00) 506.00	
Travel (66.00) 506.00 Area Choir Workshop (New) 110.00	
Total Area Administration	\$ 4,950.44
Conference Administration:	
Commission on World Service	
and Finance	
Conference Treasurer (Salary	
\$500.00; Office Expense \$500.00) 1,000.00	
Statistician's Office	
Secretary's Office	
Conference Board of Lay Activities 250.00	
Conference Expense (Methodist	
Men's Retreat)	
Conference Journal	
Conference Missionary Secretary 100.00	
Conference Board of Missions	
Ministers' Wives Retreat	
Conference Board of Temperance 40.00	
Conference Board of Evangelism 50.00	
Bond for Conference Treasurer	
Cabinet Travel	
Board of Ministerial Training 100.00	
Miscellaneous	
Historical Society 600.00	
the state of the s	
Total Conference Administration	5,850.00

General Administration: General Administration Fund		
Total General AdministrationTOTAL ADMINISTRATION (Forwarded)		\$12,244.94
Benevolences: Annual Conference: Dillard University \$5,000.00 Christian Education 3,904.06 Gulfside Association 440.00 Total Annual Conference Benevolences General Benevolences: World Service on Apportionment	\$ 9,344.06	φ12,244.34 ——————————————————————————————————
TOTAL BENEVOLENCES		26,167.06
TOTAL BUDGETED EXPENDITURES— July 1, 1956 thru June 30, 1957		
Advance Specials: District Superintendent's Subsidy People's Methodist Community Center Division of National Missions Division of World Missions Native Preacher's Fund for Liberia	\$ 3,400.00 2,650.00 330.00 220.00 900.00	
Total Advance Specials		\$ 7,500.00

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

Schedule No. 1

LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE THE METHODIST CHURCH

New Orleans, La.

BANK RECONCILIATION JUN	E 30, 1957
Balance Per Bank Statement Add, Deposit in Transit	\$ 6,933.73 564.51
Deduct—Checks Outstanding: No. 566 \$ 32.66 No. 1071 8.37 No. 1093 16.63 No. 1126 404.80 No. 1127 77.00	\$ 7,498.24 539.46
BALANCE IN BANK—June 30, 1957.	3 6,958.78

The items shown on the above statement must be considered only in connection with the explanations in the context of this report.

XI.

PASTORAL RECORD

EFFECTIVE ROLL

ALBERT.	Theodore Roosevelt	BROWN	Richmond Myles
1925-26	In school	1919-20	Waxia Ct.
1927-28	Gretna: N. O.	1921	Oakdale Ct.
1929	Napoleonville	1922	Camp Parapet
1930	Hartzell: N. O.	1923-24	In school
1931-32	Franklin	1925	Angie-Lee's Creek
1932-41	Trinity: N. O. Supt. N. O. Dist.	1926	Bogalusa
1942	Supt. N. O. Dist.	1927	Lake Providence
1943-45	Chaplain U. S. Army	1928-30	Daniel: Shreveport
1946	In school	1931-34	LaHarpe
1947	Supply in West Texas Conf.	1935-39	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1948	LaHarpe: N. O.	1940-44	St. Mark: Baton Rouge
1949	Haven: Miss. Conf. Trans. SCARIZ (6-22-50)	1952-53	Port Allen Ct.
1950	Trans. SCARIZ (6-22-50)	1954-57	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1955-51	Phoenix: Wesley	BUTLER,	Max R.
1952-57	Wesley: Baton Rouge	1951	On credentials,
AUGUST,	Wilbert C.	1001	A.M.E. Church
1948-53	Jordan Chapel	1951	City Missions: N. O.
1954-57	Jordan Chapel	1952-53	Lutcher Ct.
1554-51	Jordan Chaper	1954-57	St. Philip: N. O.
DAIZED	YI TI		
1933	Napoleon H. Round Grove	BYONNE,	V. S.
1934		1943	On credentials from
1935-39	Jewella: Round Grove Johnson: Shreveport	10.10	On credentials from A.M.E. Church
1940	Cedar Grove Mission	1943	Mt. Carmel
1941-44	Daniel Ct.: Shreveport	1944	Clinton: Mt. Zion
1945-49	Fairfield	1945-47	Leesville
1950-54	Supt. Shreveport Dist.	1948-52	Napoleonville
1955-57	Grace: New Orleans	1953	Jeanerette-Baldwin
	GIAGOV KICH GIIGAND	1954-57	Jeanerette Ct.
RIBRONS	Jeffery Clarence		T 0
1941	In school	CALVIN,	
1942-43	Houma	1918-21	In school
1944	Denham Springs	1922	City Mission
1945-53	Thompson: N. O.	$\frac{1932}{1924}$	People's
1954	Sabbatical Leave	1924	Napoleonville
1955-57	Shaw Temple: N. O.	1925-26	Morgan Cit y Van c eville
		1927-31	Supt. Shreveport Dist.
BRIDGET'	T, Thomas J.	1932-34	Newman: Alexandria
1919-20	Denham Springs	1935	St. Paul: Shreveport
1921	Torras	1936-38	St. Paul: Shreveport Williams: N. O.
1922	Longstreet	1939	Wesley: N. O.
1923	Wilson Ct.	1940-41	Supt. Alex. Dist.
1924-25	Boyce-Rapides	1942-45	Chaplain U. S. Army
1925	LeCompte	1946-47	Chaplain U. S. Army Trinity: N. O.
1926	Franklin	1948-57	St. James: Shreveport
1927	Lafayette		
1928	Godman		Richard Wooland
1929-30	Bonchest	1933-37	Welch
$1931 \\ 1932$	Spring Creek Mt. Sinai	1938-41 1942-46	Baldwin Ct. Scotlandville
1933-34	Johnson Ct.: Shreveport	1942-48	Neely: Baton Rouge
1935	Daniel-Belcher	1949	Supt. People's Community
1936	Wilton Ct.	1949	Center Haven: N. O.
1937	Shady Grove Ct.	1950-57	Supt. People's Com. Cen.
1938-39	Leesville	1300-91	pupt. respies com, com
1940	Mansfield	CAPTED	George W.
1941	Port Allen	Atlanta	deorge W.
1942	Leave of Absence	1919	
1943	Clinton		
1944	Morgan City Ct.	Lincoln 1924	
1945	Relieved at own request		
1947	Napoleonville	Louisiana	Y 1 - 1
1948	Welch	1922	In school Lincoln
1949-50	Natchitoches	1923	Manhattan
1951 1952	Newman: Alexandria St. Matthews-Asbury	1924-25 1925	Ookland: Taylor Mon
1953	Bonville	1925 1926	Oakland: Taylor Mem. Watts, S. Cal., Shaw, Miss.
1954	Plaquemine Ct.	1927-29	Scotlandville
1955-57	Houma	1939-49	People's Com. Center
1000001	***************************************	1000-40	1 copie a Com, Center

1950	In school	1944-45	Hartzell: N. O.
1951-53	Mather Academy, S. C. Grace: N. O.	1946-47	Hartzell: N. O. Hughes: N. O.
1954	Grace: N. O.	1948	Maringouin
1955-57	Supt. N. O. District	1949-51	Baldwin Ct.
		1952-53	Clinton Ct.
C 4 . 100 4 7 5 4		1954-55	Thibodaux Ct.
CASTAIN,		1956-57	Opelousas
1931-32	Ashbury	1000-01	Opelousus
1933	Jewella-Cedar Grove		
1934	Belcher-Dixie	FIELDS, L	eRov
1935	Leave of Absence	1919-21	In school
1936-38	St. Paul: Monroe	1922	Indian Village
1939-41	Houma	1923-24	St. Peter Ct.
1942-44	Plaquemine Ct.	1925	Maringouin
1949-50	Wilton: Alexandria	1926-29	Lincoln C. West Muskogee
1951-53	Leesville-Mt. Zion	1930	Pueblo Colo
1954-57	Booneville-Cheneyville Ct.	1931	Pueblo, Colo. Sioux City, Iowa Transferred to La. Conf.
		1932	Transferred to La Conf
CHDICTOD	LED O W	1932-36	Scotlandville
CHRISTOPI	ier, O. w.	1937	Grace: N. O.
Louisiana		1938-40	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1943-45	FD C . 3 / 3/1: C . C	1941	St. Paul: Shreveport
1943	Transferred to Miss. Conf.	1942	Trinity: N. O.
Mississippi		1942	Supt. N. O. Dist.
1943	Bay St. Louis		Slidell Ct.
1944	Trans. to La. (10-28-44)	1944-51 1952-56	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
Louisiana	•		First Street: N. O.
1944	St. Peter Ct.	1957	First Street: N. O.
1945	Shaw Temple: N. O.		
1946-47	People's: N. O.	EDANIET IN	J, Albert Eugene
1948-51	St. Matthews-Asbury		St. Peter
1952-57	Bogalusa	1943	
1992-01	Dogarusa	1944	Macedonia, St. Paul
		1945	Torris-Batchelor
DANIELS,	Hubbard	1946-48	Rosedale-Shiloh
1943-46	Pleasant Hill Ct.	1949	Lettsworth Ct
1947	Keithville	1950	Maringouin-New Roads
1948	Supernumerary	1951-57	Angie
1949	Jewella Ct.		
1950-57	Fairfield: Shreveport	CDHHM	0 01
2000 01	- william billereport		Oscar Clarence
		Lexington	****
DAVIS, We	sley Hezekiah	1937-38	Flint
1919-23	Union	1939	Cynthiana-Ebenezer
1924-25	Baldwin	1940	Cynthiana
1925	White Hall	1941	Winchester
1926	Darrow-White Hall	1942	Prom. Dir. Delaney Mem. Pro. Dir. Gulfside Lafon Old Folks Home
1927-28	Clinton	1943-45	Pro. Dir. Gulfside
1929-30	Neely: Baton Rouge	1944-45	Lator Old Folks Home
1931-33	Booneville	1946-47	Snaw Temple-Manineu
1934	Lottie Ct.	1948-57	Supt. Lafon Old Folks Home
1935-38	St. Peter Ct. Crawford Ct.		
1939	Crawford Ct.		
1940			
	Crawford-St. Peter	HALL, Blac	ckman
1941	Crawford-St. Peter	1943	Many Ct.
1941 1942-44	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct.	$1943 \\ 1944$	Many Ct. Mansfield
1942-44	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches	$1943 \\ 1944 \\ 1945$	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct.
	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O.	1943 1944 1945 $1946-50$	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct.
1942-44 1945 194 6- 47	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury	$1943 \\ 1944 \\ 1945 \\ 1946-50 \\ 1951$	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct.
1942-44 1945 $1946-47$ 1948 $1949-52$	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas	$1943 \\ 1944 \\ 1945 \\ 1946-50 \\ 1951 \\ 1952-53 \\ 1954-55$	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct.
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct.
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen	$1943 \\ 1944 \\ 1945 \\ 1946-50 \\ 1951 \\ 1952-53 \\ 1954-55$	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct.
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville	1943 1944 1945 1945 1952 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct.	1948 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr.
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S.	1943 1944 1945 1945 1952 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell Villiam Talbot, Jr. In school
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON,	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church	1948 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.)
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O.	1943 1944 1945-50 1946-50 1951-1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell Villiam Talbot, Jr. In school
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925-1926 1927-29	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1926 1927-29 1930	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57 HANDY, WAtlanta	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell Villiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman V. T., Sr.
1942-44 1945-47 1946-47 1948-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1926-1927-29 1930-1931-32	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman V. T., Sr. In school
1942-44 1945 1946-47 1948 1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933 1934-35	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct.
1942-44 1945-47 1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933-35 1934-35 1936-37	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct.	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman V. T., Sr. In school
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925-1926 1927-29 1930-1931-32 1931-32 1934-35 1936-37 1938	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922-23 Louisiana	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman V. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston
1942-44 1945-47 1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933 1934-35 1936-37 1938 1940-41	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O.
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925-1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1934-35 1936-37 1938 1940-41 1942-49	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct.	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29 1930	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz. Conf.
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933 1934-35 1936-37 1938 1940-41 1942-49 1950-52	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct. Jeanerette Ct.	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman V. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz. Conf. Scott: Pasadena
1942-44 1945-47 1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953-1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925-1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933 1934-35 1936-37 1938 1940-41 1942-49 1950-52 1950-52	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct. Jeanerette Ct. Opelousas	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29 1930	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz. Conf. Scott: Pasadena Mt. Zion: N. O.
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933 1934-35 1936-37 1938 1940-41 1942-49 1950-52	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct. Jeanerette Ct.	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29 1930 1931-32	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz, Conf. Scott: Pasadena Mt. Zion: N. O. W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul
1942-44 1945-47 1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1938-37 1938-37 1942-49 1950-52 1953-55 1956-57	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct. Jeanerette Ct. Opelousas Natchitoches	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29 1930 1931-32 1932-40 1941-43 1944-47	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz, Conf. Scott: Pasadena Mt. Zion: N. O. W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul First St.: N. O.
1942-44 1945-1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1933 1934-35 1936-37 1938 1940-41 1942-49 1950-52 1956-57 EDWARDS,	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct. Jeanerette Ct. Opelousas Natchitoches Ashley Daniels	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29 1930 1931-32 1932-40 1941-43 1944-47 1948-54	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz. Conf. Scott: Pasadena Mt. Zion: N. O. W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul First St.: N. O. Supt. N. O. Dist.
1942-44 1945-47 1946-47 1948-1949-52 1953 1954-55 1956-57 DICKSON, 1925 1925 1926 1927-29 1930 1931-32 1938-37 1938-37 1942-49 1950-52 1953-55 1956-57	Crawford-St. Peter Plaquemine Ct. Natchitoches People's:N. O. St. Matthew-Asbury Port Allen Opelousas Napoleonville Port Allen St. Martinville Ct. Joseph S. On Credential, A.M.E. Church Philip Mem.: N. O. Gretna Baker-Jordan Hughes: Baton Rouge Lettsworth Leave of Absence Asbury Natalbany Ct. New Roads Franklinton St. Martinville Ct. Jeanerette Ct. Opelousas Natchitoches	1943 1944 1945 1946-50 1951 1952-53 1954-55 1956-57 HANDY, W 1949-51 1951 1952-57 HANDY, W Atlanta 1920 Texas 1922 1922-23 Louisiana 1924-29 1930 1931-32 1932-40 1941-43 1944-47	Many Ct. Mansfield Shady Grove Ct. Norwood Ct. Plaquemine Thibodaux Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Slidell //illiam Talbot, Jr. In school People's: N. O. (Asso.) Alexandria: Newman /. T., Sr. In school Harleton Ct. St. Paul: Galveston People's: N. O. Southern CalAriz, Conf. Scott: Pasadena Mt. Zion: N. O. W. Texas, Dallas: St. Paul First St.: N. O.

HARRIS TI	heodore Roosevelt W.	1950	Transferred to La. Conf.
1922	Jennings-Lake Charles	1951	Gretna
1923	Gretna	1952-57	Peck: N. O.
1924	Slidell		
1925	Neely: Baton Rouge	McCRORY,	John D
1926	Napoleonville Thompson: N. O.	1928	Macedonia-Pine Grove
1927-29 1930	Wosley: Baton Rouge	1929-32	Lottie-Blanks
1931-32	Wesley: Baton Rouge Wesley: N. O. St. James: Monroe	1933	Maringouin
1933	St. James: Monroe	1934-36	Lafayette-Crowley
1934	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.	1937-40	New Iberia
1935-37	Lake Charles: Warren	1941 1942-44	Mansfield Monroe: St. James
1938-43	Grace: N. O.	1945-55	Baton Rouge: St. Mark
1944-48	Supt. N. O. District	1956-57	Supt. Franklin Dist.
1950-56	First Street: N. O. Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.		
1957	Supt. Daton Rouge Dist.	McCALLUM	. John M.
HARRISON	, C. J.	1923	In school
1943-44	Robeline Ct.	1925	Macedonia-Pine Grove
1945-50	Thomas Ct.	1926-27	Denham Springs Ct.
1951-57	Vanceville	1928	Napoleonville
HAVES Ch	named H	1929 1930-31	Shreveport: Johnson Keithville
HAYES, Ch 1930-31	Bonchest	1932-33	Mansfield
1932	Bonchest-Round Grove	1934	Jeanerette
1933	Keithville	1935-39	Bastrop
1934-35	Keithville-Fairview	1940	Supt. Lake Charles Dist.
1936	Providence-Round Grove	1941	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1937-39	Mt. Nebo	1942	Opelousas
1940	Washington-Mt. Nebo	1943-45	St. Philip: N. O.
1941-42	St. Paul-Mt. Sinai New Iberia	1946	Sabbatical Leave
1943 1944	Magdo	1947-48 1949-50	Angie Shaw Temple
1945-46	Mansfield	1951-57	Donaldsonville Ct.
1947-51	Kenner-Ross	1001 01	Domain Co.
1952-57	LaHarpe: N. O.	McELROY.	Talmadge E.
		1932	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E. Ch.
HILL, Robe West Texas	ert Delano	1932	In school
West Texas	Cont.	1933-34	St. Peter-Union
1939-42 1940-41	In school Prof. Samuel Houston Col.	1935	Bunkie Ct.
1942		1936	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1943	Trans. S. CalAriz. Conf. Scott: Pasadena	$1937-39 \\ 1940$	Wesley: Pineville
Louisiana		1941-42	Johnson: Shreveport Hartzell: N. O.
1944	Trans. La. Conf.	1943-45	Donaldsonville Ct.
1945-57	Mt. Zion: N. O.	1946	St. Paul: Shreveport
		1947	LaHarpe: N. O.
HONORE, 1	Lloyd C.	1948	Trinity: N. O.
1949-50	Assoc. Wkr. Ch. Ed.	1949-55	Supt. Franklin Dist.
1951-57	In school	1956-57	St. Mark: Baton Rouge
	_		
JOHNSON,	James Characterilla Ct	MAYS, Emr	nett A. issippi Conf.
1943 1944	Cheneyville Ct. Can River Ct.	Upper Miss	issippi Conf.
1945-46	Cheneyville Ct.	1921-22 1923-24	N. Carrollton
1947-49	Plaquemine Ct.	1925-27	Itta Bena Granada
1950-52	Pineville	1920	In school
1953	St. Paul: Monroe	1928-29	Starkville
1954-57	Lake Providence	1930-31	Clarksdale
TOHNSON	John Forest	1932	Greenwood
1943-44	Hughes	1933	Transferred to Miss. Conf.
1945	St. Peter Ct.	1933-42	St. Paul: Meridian
1946-49	Clinton Ct.	Louisiana	Marin 6 3 4 7 6 9
1950-51	LaHarpe: N. O.	1943 1943-44	Transferred to La. Conf. Trinity: N. O.
1952-57	New Iberia	1945	St Paul: Shrayanart
KENNEDV	Edward Albert	1946-47	St. Paul: Shreveport American Bible Society
1951-55	In school	1948-51	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1956	Executive Sec. Ch. Ed.	1952-53	Grace: N. O.
1957	Peoples: N. O.	1954-55	Executive Sec. Ch. Ed.
		1956-57	Bastrop: Mt. Olive
LESTER, L	Crowley Ct.		
194 0- 41 1942-48	Baldwin Ct.	NORRIS, L	eslie Henry Peter
1949-57	Franklin Ct.	1937-39	In school
2010 01		$1940 \\ 1941$	Varnado Mandeville
LONDON,	William Robert, Jr.	1942-43	Franklinton
1941	In school	1944-45	St. Paul: Monroe
1942-43	No record of appointment	1946-49	New Iberia
1946-47	Trans. Savannah Conf.	1950-53	Scotlandville
1948-49	Augusta, Ga.	1954-57	Neely: Baton Rouge

NORRIS,		SLATER,	Ellis C.
1950-52	In school	1949	Lutcher
1952 1953-57	Bastrop St. Paul: Shreveport	1950-54	Hughes: Baton Rouge
1000-01	St. Faul: Shreveport	1955 1950-57	Lafayette Ct. Napoleonville Ct.
REED, Sar	nuel George	1000-01	rapoleonvine Ct.
1930-31	Bayou Goula	SPEARS, .	Augustus George
1932 1933	Beattieville-Shrievci	1929	In school
1934-35	Gretna Camp Parapet	193 0- 34 1935-38	Baldwin Ct.
1936	Kenner Ct.	1939	Fairfield: Shreveport Natchitoches
1937-39	Thompson	1940-41	St. James: Shreveport
1939	Hartzell	1942-45	Chaplain U. S. Army
194 0- 45 1947-54	Angie Williams: N. O.	1946-48	In school
1955-57	Haven: N. O.	1949-57	Chaplain U. S. Army
		TRANSPE	RS, Rogers
ROBINSON	I, Arthur A., Jr.	1950-51	In school
1949-50	Gretna	1952	Baldwin
1951-53 1954-56	School Scotlandville: Camphor	1953-55 $1956-57$	Natchitoches Wesley: N. O.
1957	Philip Mem.: N. O.	1300-01	Wesley, N. O.
1001	i iiiip meiii. 14. O.	TAYLOR,	Robert S.
ROBINSON	J. Garfield	1931-33	In school
1918	Lobdell	$1934 \\ 1935$	Spring Creek
1919	Lake Arthur	1936-40	Beattieville Ct. Donaldsonville Ct.
1920	Oakdale Mt. Nobe	1941-46	Bogalusa
$\frac{1921}{1922}$	Mt. Nebo Thomas Ct.	1947-50	Philip Memorial: N. O.
1923	Belcher	1951-54	St. James: Monroe
1924-25	Pleasant Hill	1955-57	Supt. Shreveport Dis.
1926-27	Boyce Ct.	THOMAS	Fletcher W.
1928-30 1931-32	Leesville St. Peter	1927	Godman
1933-34	Mt. Nebo	1928	Beattieville
1935-36	Pineville	1929 1930	Houma
1937-39	Plaquemine	1931	Bunkie Slidell
194 0- 41 1942 - 43	Rosedale Ct. Mansfield	1932-33	Cheneyville
1944	Boyce	1934-35	Belcher
1945	Booneville	1938	Stony Point
1946	Keithville	194 0- 41 1942	Lottie Blanks
1947-48	Woodlawn	1943-45	Clinton Ct. Maringouin
1949-53 $1954-57$	Denham Springs Ct. Clinton Ct.	1946	Plaquemine Ct.
1001-01	cimion ou	1947-50	Crowley Ct.
SAMPSON,	Т. Н.	$1951 \\ 1952-54$	Pleasant Hill Ct. Bunkie
1927-28	Deerford Ct. Lettsworth	1954-57	St. Paul: Monroe
1929-30 $1931-32$	Mt. Carmel		Su Tuar. Monroe
1933-35	Crawford	THOMAS,	
1936-38	Briggs Ct.	1942-46 1947-50	Kenner-Ross
1939-43	Slidell New Iberia	1951	St. Peter Ct. Jeanerette Ct.
1944-45 1946	Napoleonville Ct.	1952-56	Franklin Ct.
1947	Mansfield	MINE CATA	F 1 F 1
1948-51	Washington Ct.	1942	Fred Douglas
1952-53	Welsh Ct. Campti Ct.	1942-45	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E.Z. Mallalieu: N. O.
1954 1955-57	Wilton	1946	Supt. Sager Brown Home
		1947	Pineville
	Warren W.	1948 1949	Lafayette
1932-35 1936-37	People's: N. O. Philip Memorial: N. O.	1950	Port Allen Angie
1938-39		1951	St. Philip: N. O.
1941-43	St. James: Shreveport Chaplain U. S. Army	1952-54	Haven: N. O.
1946	Conference Evangelist	1955-57	Williams
1947-48	Supernumerary Conference Evangelist	WALKED	Camaral Wasses
1949 195 0- 55	In school	1949-52	Samuel Weaver Hartzell: N. O.
1956	Daniel's Ct.	1952-56	People's: N. O.
1957	Supernumerary	1957	In school
OMATT O	7	WATTAGE	mi D
5MALL, Ce	easar D. St. Philip: N. O.	WALLACE, 1925	Thomas R. In school
1940	Pineville	1926-27	Philip Memorial
1941-42	Donaldsonville	1928-29	Camp Parapet
1943	Hartzell	1930-32	Napoleonville
1944-45 1946-50	Napoleonville Ct. St. Philip: N. O.	1933~35 1936-37	Franklin St. Matthews: N. O.
1951-54	Shaw Temple	1938-40	Supt. Baton Rouge Dist.
1955-57	Kenner-Ross	1941-46	Newman: Alexandria

1947-5 0	St. James: Monroe	1942	Located
1951-53	Trinity: N. O.	1943	Denham Springs
1954-57	Thompson: N. O.	1944-51	Grace: N. O.
		1952	Sec. Pro. & Vis. Ed.
WARDAH,	Charles T.	1953-54	Warren: Lake Charles
Atlanta Cor	ference	1955-57	Philip Memorial: N. O.
1922	On Cred. from Cong. Ch.		•
1922	In school	WITTTAMO	M 4L 11 D
1923	Littig-Manor, W. Tex. Conf.		Nathaniel P.
1924	San Marcos	1951	In school
1925	Austin Ct.	1952	Warren: Lake Charles (Asst.)
1927	Dallas: Wesley Ct.	1953-57	Hartzell: N. O.
1928	Sherman Ct.		
1929	Withdrew	WILSON, J.	ames W.
1931	Honey Grove, Texas	1951	In school
1932	Silsbee-Voth	1952-55	Slidell
1933	Queen City Ct.	1956-57	Mansfield Ct.
1934-35	Pittsburg		
1936-37	Houston-Mallalieu		_
1938	Kendleton Ct.	ZILTON, Ge	
1939-40	Brenham	1931	On Cred., Baptist Church
1941-42	Palestine	1931	Bastrop
1943	Huntsville: Trinity	1932	Johnson Ct.
1040	Truntsville. Trinity	1933-34	Morgan City Ct.
Louisiana C	onference	1935	Baldwin
1944-46	Haven: N. O.	1936-37	Scotlandville
1947-50		1938-40	LaHarpe
1951-52		1941-43	P'eck
	Mt. Olive: Bastrop	1944	Port Allen
1955-57	St. James: Monroe	1945-46	St. James: Monroe
1999-97	St. James: Monroe	1950	Trinity: N. O.
WETHERS.	Carl Theodore	1951-53	Neely: Baton Rouge
1930	In school	1954-55	Wesley: N. O.
1931-41	Hughes: Baton Rouge	1956-57	St. Matthew: N. O.

RETIRED ROLL

BROWN, Joseph Edwin	DAVIS, Ra	lph M.
1924 In school	1907	Central Alabama
1925 Robeline	1907-10	Lafayette
1925-26 Lake Providence	1911	Lanett
1927-28 Bogalusa	1912	Lanett: Goodsel Mem.
1929-31 St. James: Monroe	1913	Goodsel Memorial
		Ct. D
	1914-22	St. Paul: Birmingham
1933 Haven: N. O.	1923	Wesley: Austin
1934-35 Supt. LaTeche Dist.	1924-25	St. Paul: San Antonio
	1926-27	St. Andrews: Ft. Worth
1938-39 St. Mark: Baton Rouge 1940 St. Matthew: N. O. 1941-43 New Light and Vanceville 1944-47 St. James: Shreveport 1948-55 Mansfield Ct.	1928-32	St. Paul: San Antonio St. Andrews: Ft. Worth Wesley Tabernacle: Galv.
1940 St. Matthew: N. O.	1933-41	First Street: N. O.
1941-43 New Light and Vanceville	1942-47	Wesley: Baton Rouge
1944-47 St. James: Shreveport	1948	11-7 Retired
1948-55 Mansfield Ct.		1
1956 5-20 Retired		
1000 0 20 Weblied	FREEMAN,	
GIVADI DO II DO D	1919	Slaughter
CHARLES, Henry B. F.	1920	In school
1905 Curtis-Magnolia	1921	Stony Point
1906 Scarboro-Wesley	1922-23	Frierson
1907-09 Logansport-Shreveport	1924	Bonchest
1910 Johnson: Shreveport	1925-26	Denham Springs Ct.
1911 Albert Chapel Ct. 1912 Camp Parapet		
1912 Camp Parapet	1927-29	Longstreet
1913-14 Malden: N. O.	1930-32	Grand Bayou
1913-14 Malden: N. O. 1915-17 Haven: N. O.	1933-34	Waxia
1915-17 Haven: N. O. 1918-19 Slidell	1935	Briggs-Perry
	1936	Wesley-Norwood
1920 Franklinton	1937-39	Denham Springs Ct.
1920-21 Beattieville	1940	Bastrop
1923 Houma	1941	Fairview-Keithville
1924-25 Gretna	1942-43	Port Allen Ct.
1925-29 LaHarpe: N. O.	1944	Sabbatical Leave
1930 Newman: Alexandria	1945	10-28 Retired
1931 Fairfield: Shreveport	1340	10-20 Itelifed
1932-33 Donaldsonville		
1934-35 Philip Memorial: N. O. 1936-39 Supt. New Orleans Dist. 1940 Peck: N. O.	GAINES, K	elso
1936-39 Supt. New Orleans Dist.	1931-35	Asbury
1940 Peck: N. O.	1936-41	Macedonia-Pine Grove
1941 St. Matthew: N. O.	1942-48	Lottie-Blanks
	1949-53	Campti Ct.
1942 Transferred to Delaware	1954	Retired
1942 Nassau-Delaware	1001	rectifed
1943 Bridgeton: N. J.	TAGTEGORE	
1943 Bastrop: Louisiana 1944 Shaw Temple	JACKSON,	Elipah L.
1944 Shaw Temple	1936-37	Lutcher Ct.
1944 10-28 (Retired)	1938-39	Angie
	1940	Plaquemine
	1941-43	St. Peter Ct.
CHINN, Walter Scott	1940 1941-43 1944-46	St. Peter Ct.
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville	1941-43 1944-46	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school	1941-43 1944-46 1947	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school	1941-43 1944-46	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M.
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence 1905-06 St. Matthews: N. O.	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence 1905-06 St. Matthews: N. O.	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence 1905-06 St. Matthews: N. O.	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence 1905-06 St. Matthews: N. O.	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct.
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence 1905-06 St. Matthews: N. O.	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893 Klotzville 1894-96 In school 1897-98 Morgan City Ct. 1899-02 West Lake Charles 1903-04 Lake Providence 1905-06 St. Matthews: N. O. 1907-09 Mallalieu: N. O. 1910 Galveston: Wesley (Tex.) 1911 Transferred to La. Conf. 1912 Simpson: N. O. 1913-14 Trinity: N. O.	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925-28 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922-2 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925-28 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922-2 1923-24 1925-28 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct.
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925-28 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922-24 1923-24 1925-29 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922-24 1923-24 1925-29 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922-2 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943 1944 1945	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary 10-6 Retired
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943 1944	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary 10-6 Retired
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 JONES, Joh	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Chenexville Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary 10-6 Retired n W. ssippi
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 JONES, Joh Upper Miso 1909-100	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville St. Pater Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary 10-6 Retired n W. ssippi Potts Camp—Up. Miss.
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943 1944 1945 JONES, Joh Upper Missi 1909-10 1911-13	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Chenexyille Ct. Marthaville Shady Grove Ct. Woodlawn Cane River Ct. Crowley Melville St. Peter Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary 10-6 Retired n W. ssippi Potts Camp—Up. Miss. Water Valley
CHINN, Walter Scott 1893	1941-43 1944-46 1947 1948 JARREL, V 1919 1920 1921 1922 1923-24 1925 1926-28 1929 1930-31 1932 1933 1934 1936 1937-39 1940-41 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 JONES, Joh Upper Miso 1909-100	St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Pleasant Hill-Zwollie 11-7 Retired Villiam M. New Roads Torris Asbury Jones Creek Cheneyville Ct. Marthaville St. Pater Lettsworth Franklinton Lafayette Ct. Hughes-Jordan Jordan-St. Paul Leave of Absence Supernumerary 10-6 Retired n W. ssippi Potts Camp—Up. Miss.

1916-17	Louisville Ct.	1924-26	Grand Ecore Ct.
1918-19	Liberty Hill	1927-29	Many Ct.
1920-24	Starkville Ct.	1930-32	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1925-26	Alesville	1933	Thomas Ct.
1927	Holly Springs Ct. West Point Ct.	1934-37	Boyce Ct. Lake Providence
1928	West Point Ct.	1938	Lake Providence
1929-30	Brockville	1939-40	Grand Bayou
1931-32	Athens	1944-50	Vanceville Ct.
1933-37	Mashularville	1951-52	Logansport Ct.
1934-37	Coahoma-Jonestown	1953-56	Thomas Ct.
1938	Union Grove	1957	5-20 Retired
1939	Indianola Ct.		
1940-42	Itta Bena	CMITT OF	l-a Chuistanh-u
1943-44	Winona		narles Christopher
1945	Aberdeen: St. Paul	Florida 19 0 3	W. Tampa, Fla.
1946	Columbus	1903	Discontinued
1947-49	Lexington	1906-07	Desare-La
Louisiana			Desare-Ba
1950	Transferred to La. Conf.	Louisiana	
1950	Neely	1908	Lane-Shreveport
1951	Bogalusa	1909-10	Belcher
$\frac{1952}{1953}$	Booneville Wilton: Alexandria	1911	Flournoy-Jewella
1954	Washington Ct.	1912	Florence Ct.
1955	Campti Ct.	1913	Jones Creek
1956	5-20 Retired	1914	New Light Ct.
1500	0-20 Itesifed	1915	Bonita-Big Ben
		1916	Gahagan Ct.
	'illiam Dailey	1917	St. Matthews Trenton Ct.
1924	Rec. on Cred. A.M.E. Ch. St. Philip: N. O.	1918	Bonchest
1924	St. Philip: N. O.	1919-20 1921	St. Luke Ct.
1925	Asbury	1921-23	Marthaville Ct.
1926	City Mission	1924-25	Lafayette
1927-28	Martzell	1924-25	Mt. Sinai
1929	Beattieville	1926-27	Grand Bayou
1930-31	Welsh	1928	Mineola CtTexas
1932	Longstreet	1929	Brenham Ct.
1933	Boyce-Rapides	1930	Logansport
1934 1935 - 37	Lecompte Ct.	1931-32	Boyce-Rapides
1938-39	Leesville Ct.	1933-34	Leesville
1940-41	Maringouin Ross-Shaw Temple: N. O.	1935	Pleasant Hill Ct.
1940-41	Shaw Temple: N. O.	1936	Bunkie Ct.
1943	Leave of Absence	1937-40	Round Grove
1944	Houma	1941	Thomas Ct.
1945-47	Gretna	1942-44	Wilton: Alexandria
1948	Spec. Ch. Ex. Wkr.	1945	Transfer to Texas
1949-53	Lafayette Ct.	1945	Jacksonville-Hawkins
1954-56	Hughes Ct.	1946	10-6 Retired
1957	5-20 Retired		
2001	5 - 0 2000100		
DODINGON	A D	THOMAS,	
1094	A. P. Rec. on Cred. Baptist Ch.	1919-20	Clare
1924-25	Deerford	1921	Many-Rapides
1926	Jackson-Vincent	1922	Bovce-St. Poul
1927	Mt. Carmel	1923	Cottonport Ct. Bonchest
1928	Boyce Ct.	1924-26 $1927-29$	Keithville
1929	Roberline Ct.	1927-29	Thomas Ct.
1930	Centerville Ct.	1931-32	Leesville
1931-32	Hahnville	1933	Mt. Sinai
1933-35	Washington-Lake Charles	1934-36	Mt. Sinai St. Martinville
1936-38	Melville Ct.	1937	Lafayette
1939-40	Lettsworth Ct.	1938-43	Jeanerette
1941	Asbury-Mt. Carmel	1944	Leave of Absence
1942	Mt. Carmel St. Luke	1945	10-28 Retired
1943-45	St. Luke		
1946-52	Booneville		
1953	4-26 Retired		Jefferson Thomas
		1930-32	Crawford
ROBINSON,	William M	1933-36	Jennings Ct.
1930-32	Belcher	1937-38	Washington Ct.
1933-35	Grand Bayou	1939	Waxia
1936	Mt. Nebo	1940-44	Washington Ct.
1937-39	Washington Ct.	1945-47 1948	Welsh Denham Springs
1940	Belcher-Dixie	1948 1949	Dennam Springs Angie
1941-43		1949	
	Shady Grove Ct.	1050 51	Clinton Ct
1944	Shady Grove Ct. 10-29 Retired	1950-51	Clinton Ct.
1944		1952	Jeanerette Ct.
1944 SMALLEY,	10-29 Retired	$1952 \\ 1953$	Jeanerette Ct. Pineville
SMALLEY, 1920	10-29 Retired Zachariah In school	1952	Jeanerette Ct.
SMALLEY,	10-29 Retired Zachariah	1952 1953 1954-55	Jeanerette Ct. Pineville Bunkie Ct.
SMALLEY, 1920	10-29 Retired Zachariah In school	1952 1953 1954 - 55 1956	Jeanerette Ct. Pineville Bunkie Ct. Thibodaux

	1932-34 1935-37 1ille 1938-43 1inville 1944 : Shreveport 1945-46 Baton Rouge 1947-49	Newman: Alexandria Grace: N. O. Supt. Baton Rouge Dist. Lake Charles: Warren Neely: Baton Rouge Natchitoches Scotlandville 6-21 Retired
--	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

XII.

CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE

STATE OF LOUISIANA PARISH OF ORLEANS CITY OF NEW ORLEANS

Be It Known, that on this 27th day of the month of September, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and fifty,

Before me, William Waller Young, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified, in and for this City and the Parish of Orleans, therein residing, and in the presence of the witnesses hereinafter named and undersigned.

Personally Came and Appeared: T. E. McElroy, J. C. Bibbons, G. E. Zilton, J. E. Brown, E. J. Wise, D. L. Davidson, C. E. Castine, A. M. Taylor, P. M. Jones, all above the full age of majority and residents of this City, constituting the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, a corporation organized under the laws of the State of Louisiana, created by an act passed before Gabriel Fernandez, Jr., a Notary Public in and for the Parish of Orleans, State of Louisiana, on January 24, 1911, duly recorded in the Mortgage Office of the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana, in Book 1811, and folio 183, the said appearers acting herein under and by virtue of the resolutions adopted at the meeting of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church held at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the 19th day of May, 1950, a certified copy of the minutes of said meeting being hereunto annexed and made part hereof.

And said appearers declared that at said meeting of the annual conference of said corporation the Articles of Incorporation were amended and re-enacted as will appear from the aforesaid copy of the minutes of said meeting attached hereto, and that they, said appearers, constituting the Board of Trustees of said corporation; were duly authorized and empowered to cause said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation to be embodied in a notarial act.

Now, Therefore, in accordance with said minutes, said appearers, acting in their aforesaid capacity, having appeared before me, Notary, for the purpose of placing said amendment to the Articles of Incorporation of said Louisiana Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, in authentic form by notarial act, do now declare that the Articles of Incorporation of said corporation be and the same are hereby amended and re-enacted so as to hereafter be read as follows, to-wit:

ARTICLE I Name

The name of this corporation shall be the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, Central Jurisdiction.

ARTICLE II

Principal Place of Business

Section 1. The principal place of business shall be in the City of

New Orleans, in the Parish of Orleans, Louisiana. Sec. 2. The Board of Trustees shall have full power and authority to establish and maintain such other and additional offices and places of business as they may deem necessary and convenient, within the bounds of the Conference, with the majority vote of the members present and voting of the Annual Conference and with the concurrence of the Resident Bishop.

Sec. 3. The corporation shall have full power and authority to conduct all business at the place where the Annual Conference shall be held, within the Conference.

ARTICLE III

Objects, Purposes and Powers

- Section 1. The objects and purposes of this corporation are the promotion of religion, benevolence and learning, in connection and cooperation with The Methodist Church, in accordance with the Discipline of The Methodist Church.
- Sec. 2. This corporation shall have full power and authority to do any and all acts and things necessary, incident or convenient to the furtherance and attainment of its objects and purposes; to receive and acquire by purchase, gift, device or bequest, absolute, in trust or in any other manner, real and personal property, and to hold, use, invest, re-invest, and to sell, mortgage, pledge, assign and transfer such property, or any interest therein; and to provide for the support of retired ministers, connected with the conference, their widows and dependent children.
- Sec. 3. This corporation, as the successor to the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Episcopal Church in the United States of America, shall have and is hereby vested with all of the rights, powers, property, privileges and jurisdiction heretofore vested in the aforesaid corporation, subject to these Articles of Incorporation and the Discipline of The Methodist Church.
- Sec. 4. This corporation shall have and possess all of the rights, powers, privileges, immunities, franchises, and exemptions permitted such corporations under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Louisiana, as now exist or hereafter amended.
- Sec. 5. This corporation shall have the right, power and authority to organize, incorporate, establish, support, govern and control educational, religious hospitals and other charitable and benevolent institutions, and to provide for the representation and control of the governing bodies of such organizations and corporations.
- Sec. 6. The power and jurisdiction of this Conference shall extend to and include all of the affairs and property of The Methodist Church, located within the bounds of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church (Central Jurisdiction), as now or hereafter fixed and defined by the General or the Central Jurisdictional Conference of The Methodist Church.

ARTICLE IV

Management of Control-Board of Trustees

- Section 1. The business of this corporation shall be managed, controlled and directed by the regular or duly called sessions of the Louisiana Annual Conference of The Methodist Church, by the Resident Bishop, and shall function through the Board of nine (9) trustees, known as the Board of Trustees, which consist of the persons elected to said Board by the Annual Conference, as provided in the Discipline of The Methodist Church. as it shall from time to time be declared and established by the constituted authority namely, the General Conference of The Methodist Church.
- Sec. 2. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that at all times ministerial members of the Board of Trustees shall be ministers of said conference, and lay members shall be members of The Methodist Church within said conference.

- Sec. 3. The election of Trustees shall be so conducted that three Trustees shall be elected for one year; three Trustees elected for two years, and three Trustees elected for three years, at the Annual Conference each year thereafter three Trustees shall be elected to hold office until their successors have been duly elected and have qualifield.
- Sec. 4. The Annual Conference shall also elect each year a Trustee or Trustees to fill any vacancy or vacancies on the Board of Trustees not within the intendment of the Section of this Article, such Trustee or Trustees to be elected for the unexpired terms of the Trustee whose position is to be filled by such election; but the Board of Trustees shall have the power with the consent of the Resident Bishop, to fill any interim vacancy until the vacancy shall have been filled by action of the Annual Conference.
- Sec. 5. Until the next Annual Conference in 195, the following shall constitute the Board of Trustees of this corporation, and for the terms set opposite their names:

NAME ADDRESS TERM

- T. E. McElroy, 724 5th St., Morgan City, La., 3 years
- J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm St., New Orleans, La., 3 years
- G. E. Zilton, 2628 Soniat St., New Orleans, La., 3 years
- J. E. Brown, 938 Polk St., Mansfield, La., 2 years
- E. J. Wise, 215 Claiborne St., Donaldsonville, La., 2 years
- D. L. Davidson, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, La., 2 years
- C. E. Castine, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, La., 1 year
- A. M. Taylor, 433 Burdette St., New Orleans, La., 1 year
- P. M. Jones, 549 E. St. Peter St., New Iberia, La., 1 year
- T. E. McElroy shall be the President of the Board of Trustees and J. C. Bibbons shall be the Secretary, and G. E. Zilton shall be Treasurer; and they shall hold office until their successors have been duly elected by the Board of Trustees and have qualified.
- Sec. 6. The Board of Trustees shall elect the officers thereof and appoint an Executive Committee composed of five (5) of their number, which committee shall have such powers, and perform such duties as may be from time to time delegated to them by the Board of Trustees, or by the Annual Conference; and the President of the Board of Trustees shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee.
- Sec. 7. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall meet upon the call of the President, respectively, or of any three members thereof, upon not less than three days' notice in writing, or at any time when all members are present and agree to meet and transact business.
- Sec. 8. The Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee shall make full reports of all business transacted by them to each session of the Annual Conference. And the Executive Committee shall report to the Board of Trustees upon request.
- Sec. 9. A quorum for the transaction of business by the Board of Trustees shall consist of five (5) Trustees; and a quorum of the Executive Committee shall consist of three (3) members.
- Sec. 10. The Board of Trustees shall have and exercise all powers of governing and managing the affairs of the corporation, subject to the Discipline of The Methodist Church and the will and direction of the Annual Conference.
- Sec. 11. The Board of Trustees shall have the management, government and control of all Abandoned Church property, and of the Permanent Funds of the corporation, which shall consist of all monies and property heretofore acquired by, or hereafter given to, or made payable to the Louisiana Annual Conference, or any that was formerly

XIII.

INDEX

Officers of the Conference	5
Boards, Commissions and Committees	6
Roll of Conference Members	12
Lay Members of the Annual Conference	14
Daily Proceedings	16
Certificate of Ordination	25
Official Certificate of Conference Session	25
Disciplinary Questions	26
Appointments	32
REPORTS:	
Composite Report of District Superintendents	35
Commission on World Service and Finance	41
Board of Evangelism	43
Reserve Pension Fund Committee	44
Conference Board of Trustees	45
Board of Missions and Church Extensions	49
Conference Missionary Secretary	50
Conference Lay Leader	51
Board of Temperance	52
People's Community Center	53
Lafon Protestant Old Folk Home	56
Committee on Social and Economic Relations	58
Committee on Courtesies	59
Resolutions	60
IN MEMORIAM	62
ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD.	63
HISTORICAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS	67
Miscellaneous	69
HISTORICAL, Effective	83
HISTORICAL, Retired	88
CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE	
TREASURER'S REPORT 1957	Folded Insert
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1957	Folded Insert

XIII.

INDEX

Officers of the Conference	
Boards, Commissions and Committees	6
Roll of Conference Members	12
Lay Members of the Annual Conference	14
Daily Proceedings	16
Certificate of Ordination	25
Official Certificate of Conference Session	25
Disciplinary Questions	26
Appointments	32
REPORTS:	
Composite Report of District Superintendents	35
Commission on World Service and Finance	41
Board of Evangelism	43
Reserve Pension Fund Committee	44
Conference Board of Trustees	45
Board of Missions and Church Extensions	49
Conference Missionary Secretary	50
Conference Lay Leader	51
Board of Temperance	52
People's Community Center	53
Lafon Protestant Old Folk Home	56
Committee on Social and Economic Relations	58
Committee on Courtesies	59
Resolutions	60
IN MEMORIAM	62
ROLL OF OUR HONORED DEAD	63
HISTORICAL CONFERENCE SESSIONS	67
Miscellaneous	69
HISTORICAL, Effective	83
HISTORICAL, Retired	88
CHARTER OF THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE.	91
TREASURER'S REPORT 1957	Folded Insert
STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1957	Folded Insert

TREASURER'S REPORT 1957

		EVD	CNDIA	TIPE	FOR				MIN	IST						101	LPUR	_		ECTIO	NAT.						D F	NEL	OL	E NI	2 10 0					 -		
		L	ENDIT OCAL	CHUR	eн		D.	stors a			Distr	- 1		- 1	• •	- 1		-[j	FUND		37733		1		1 1	4	1	T	1	1		rence l	Benevol	ences	$\neg \mid$		
		terest		enses,	Materials			iate Pa			Super tender Func	in- nt's	Episeo Fun		Confer Claime Fun	ents'	Minimu Salary Fund			de na C	nter- nomi- tional	Cor	Service rference evolence	в	8		and Servic	3.) Cash					ı.	als				c, 49b, 57-74
CHARCE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal and Iron Old Indebtedness	Paid for Buildings and Improvements	Paid Other Current Exp Incidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson I Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s)	Total Paid Pastor and Associate Pastor(s)	Pastors' and Associate(s') Travel and Expense Fund	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Administration	and Dist. Administration	und	Apportioned	Accepted		World Service Special Gift General Advance Specials	ek of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering an	W.S.C.S. (including W.S.C.S.	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals Homes for Children, Youtl	Conference Advance Speci	Church School Rally Day	200	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 476, 486, 49b 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
1 Camphas Batas David														ATON			ISTRICT									10.00							10	10.1501	0 10 1	1110		0040
Hughes Chapel	Wethers, C. T. Martin, W. D. August, W. C. Norris, L. H. P. McElroy, T. E. McCollum, John M. McCoy, Isaiah. Lafayette, Wille R. Sr. Harris, R. M. Franklin, Adam. Williams, Albert M. Berry, E. L. Branch, B. T. Harry, Richard. Ennis, Ameal D. Lockhart, David.	\$ 50 16 1656 380 2015 300 533 200	100 600 2062 7600 7110 100 90 493 860 225 378	426 463 1672 6720 2600 160 234 16 150 61 436 785 25 174	55 95 125 229 265 146 15 20 70 50 50 30 10 39	4420 4420 1600 1300 900 500 700 600 500 1300 2340 500 750	2290 1080 3640 4420 4420 1600 1100 700 435 500 1300 2215 400 750	18	\$ 4050 3 2200 1080 3640 4420 4420 4420 1000 1100 600 718 435 600 1300 2216 400 760	40 300 69 3 3 122 26 20 54	200 108 240 340 340 180 155 80 150 98 112 120 140 126 156	280 \$ 290 108 240 340 340 180 140 156 150 98 112 120 140 126 156 156 80	81 \$ 40 22 22 73 88 88 88 22 24 14 10 26 45 8 15 8	81 8 44 22 73 88 88 62 24 9 10 14 6 10 26 45 8 15	75 1937 162 546 663 663 75 195 337 60 112	60718 330 - 162 546 - 663 663 - 80 1180 - 73 - 75 105 - 45 765 - 195 337 - 60 112 - 46	\$			110 \$		\$ 768 \$ 307 154 768 1636 2112 230 241 384 66 207 168	230 241 384 66 207	768 307 154 154 1536 222 363 304 151 162 46 119 268 384 66 33 168	3 16	\$ 12 5 100 2 24 24 24 4 4 6 6 4 3 2	3 2 16 16 16 3 3 1 2 3 4 2 4 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 .	10 17 17	57		7	8\$	\$	\$ 150 60 30 300 300 38 75 60 20 30 15 5 20 20 45 5 20 45 45 24 30		440 \$	162 28 20 280 280 6 5 22	8270 4050 8148 19867 18607 1821 9503 866 1297 640 1942 640 1942 5101 975 1898 400 974
	Total Last Year Increase	15671	5029 15120	\$14910 13857 1052	\$ 1526 1246 280	31100 \$ 25446 5666	29810 27956 1854	18	29228 28421 807	\$ 1011 5 903 103	3045 1767 1278	3045 \$ 2715 320	564 \$ 332 232	599 \$ 581 18	3796 8 2593 1203	4519 4374 145		73	\$1	233 \$ 277 956		\$ 6941 \$ 316 6625	6941 \$ 2083 4858	7683 6737 946		0 \$120 118 0 2		93 34	5 \$ 22 19 12 6 10	1	45	\$ \$	\\$	\$1499 1488 1	707	80 \$	\$ 866 \$ 1607	94104 83740 10364
	Decrease	10321													FRAN	KLIN		73										11		1	39[101		(41)-	
1 Haldwin. 2 Clineration. 3 Crawford. 4 Franklin Ct. 6 Howmin Ct. 7 Jennerette Ct. 8 LaPlnee. 9 Lutcher Ct. 10 Morgan City Ct. 11 Morgan City Ct. 12 New Iberial. 13 Olivia Ct. 14 St. Martinville Ct. 15 St. Peter Ct. 16 Thiodanu Ct. 17 Woodlawn Ct.	Hook, A. L. Weeley, Marshall. Alexander, King. Thomas, S. J. Bridgett, T. J. Bryoune, V. S. Rainey, O. J. D. Ryan, H. J. Foledor, Alliler Johnson, J. F. Barabin, Walter Davis, W. H. Williams, L. Total Total Last Year.	\$	50 29 0	300 231 70 490 197	22 100 60 64 76 30 9	1300 390 2000 600 2700 1300 175 2000 1175 2000 1300 500 18 18265 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 19135 1	1800 275 660 2700 2700 1262 1500 2600 600 1694 1149 500		749; 375 1800 650 2700 1262 1590 2600 600 1694 1148 500 \$\$15864 16885	75 25 275 28 200 100 75 42 120 17	183 3 106 234 56 120 200 56 136 148 170 242 48 146 2375 8 2375 8 2375 8	183 \$ 106 234 66 120 200 56 136 148 170 200 160 170 242 48 146 2375 \$ 2480	16 \$ 10 54 2 16 26 15 52 11 34 28 20 283 \$ 250	22 \$ 10 1 1 30	305 9 36 195 275 390 75 253 216 185 9832 \$	125 \$ 45 5 166 7 305 9 35 275 390 254 216 5 135 167 1445 1445	\$	\$ 3 5 73		18 \$	\$	\$ 200 \$ 144 268 128 603 35 194 252 313 293 200 268 216 225 3239 \$ \$ 3239 \$ \$ 1759	225	213 \$ 81 113 345 59 98 293 35 194 262 313 200 302 319 214 2873		\$ 10 	2 2 2 2 6 6 6 6 6 2 2 2 8 41 \$		77 \$ 21 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	3	\$\$	\$ 8	\$	20 40 100 20 40 100 100 55 100 130 60 52 \$\frac{1}{2}\$\$	16 10 12 6 30 1 1 35 20 25 20 25 20 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	60 \$ 30 5 61 19 10 30 30 32 00 30 32 30 31 30 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	\$ 26 \$ 4 \$ 30 15 10 20 5 10 10 15 50 100 10 15 50 644	883 171 2804 523 1010 8323 118 446 1978 3489 4415 1745 4685 2555 699 666
	Increase		11326	696	136	870	932			357	214	105	250 33	118	521	722		73		525		1480	2311	451	18	39	2	7	2 21	25				330	42 (92	299	9870
											• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			L	AKE C																					Tata L	ocla	2000
1 Alexandria 2 Wilton 3 Boonville Ct. 4 Bores. 6 Campti Ct. 7 Cane River Ct. 8 Crowley-Larlayette Ct. 9 Lake Charles-Warten 10 Leesville Mader. 11 Lime Klin & Newton 12 Mathoches 13 Lime Klin & Newton 14 Opelousas. 15 Pineville 16 Washinton Ct. 17 Welsh Ct.	Handly, W. T., Jr. Sampson, T. H. Castnin, C. H. Green, C. H. Green, C. H. Riley, E. P. Dotson, E. L. Drake, Henry Handly, W. T., Sr. Brewn, R. M. Dickson, J. S. Smith, Perey, Edwards, A. D. Williams, J. C. Smith, J. S. Smith, J. S. Smith, J. S. Smith, J. C. Total, Last Year Total Last Year	\$ 4271 4377 1350 690 350 4986	1845 295 300 1291 500 755 147 5 1457 \$ 6855	15 125 1202 25 4659 20 415 100 60 547 \$13198	56 106 50 12 22 18 526 37 20 50 16 112 \$ 1279	850 2300 759 1000 5300 624 700 500 1500 1800 \$ 18704	750 1200 586 500 12 2008 5300 624 500 1500 \$ 18924		\$ 3945 750 1200 585 500 12 2008 624 500 500 1500 1500 1500	35 140 140 140 26 75 8 963	88 248 152 43 140 110 96 160 92 204 100 183 180	26-1 8 88 248 152 43 140 46 320 110 96 160 92 204 100 183 180 2426 8	79 8 20 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	79 8 20 20 20 20 35 106 56 6 20 322 5	795 10 61 15 25 160 8 1873	692 \$ 30 95 60 210 795 10 51 15 25 45 160 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2078 \$ 2	\$\$	8		175 \$	8	\$ 908 \$ 149 255	908 8 149 255 207 107 309 46 205 136 2322 8	1077 \$ 149 266 100 147 213 1237 189 75 207 107 107 46 205 136 4452 \$	50 \$	\$ 10 5 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 3 3 5 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	\$ 21	5		\$	S S	8	. \$ 110; 45; 46; 45; 20; 45; 10; 75; 235; 38; 45; 38; 45; 30; 60; 25; 46; 30; 30; 50; 50; 50; 50; 50; 50; 50; 50; 50; 5	1	50 \$	500 260 425 31210 8	17487 7380 4151 481 1675 961 2584 20253 559 1042 1695 272 1049 866 2144 4899 70857
	Increase Decrease	12805 3686		4765			17457 1467		17457 1467	817 146	1732 648	2136 290	234 32	335	1873	2228 150		8		264 427		1223	637	1013	50	50	23		1 18		28			95		76	178	9912

			-	В	E N	EV	0 1	L E	N C	E	s				1			T	1
nd				ee		\		1				Conf	erenc	e Ben	evolen	ces			
Paid	World Service Special Gifts	General Advance Specials	Week of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and Service	Television Ministry Fund	W.S.C.S. (including W.S.G.) Cash Sent to Dist, and Conf. Treasurers	Methodist Student Day	Methodist Youth Fund	Race Relations Sunday	Colleges and Universities	Wesley Foundation	Hospitals	Homes for Children, Youth	Conference Advance Specials	Church School Rally Day	Reserve Pensions		All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 42-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
270 250 2555 245 942 135 422 380 164 244 60 2555 643 293 661 50 230 100 1152 50 295 207		\$	100	100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	349 200	100 8 155 100 3 5 5 5 3 8 8 10 15 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	9 9 9 9 100 100 4 4 5 5 5 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1				\$		100 100 75 550 40 100 24 55 140 155 140 155 248 125 248 125 125 125 125 140 155 140 155 140 155 140 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15		100 23 28 480 35 249 25 75 30 50 44 482 120 46 120 3 258	3	11 2572 10 95 378 315 60	377 26914 921 1748" 3342 3393 5601 76 37312 23299 1133 8522 538 4193 1922 810 2455 14702 4866 4904 \$192930
1950			151	18			40	13	163			1		6	969	2212	.	3559	1
235 130 113 70 10 150 50 490 57 165 76 1220		\$	3 10 4 2 6 6 6	2 6 2 2 8 4 7 3 20		25	25	5						100 85 30 40 12 65 26 70 28 49 15	35 24 15 15 10 10 10 80 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	55 50 25 28 29 10 13 100 15 35 15 209		 	3508 1829 541 789 572 2568 4561 1003 985 1334 10731
110 254 75 270 1220 75 470			5 2 8 20 20 2 6	5 3 2 2 5 4 4 2 4 25 2		10	20	10						97 18 46 65 45 100 25 38 160 32 60	25 15 25 30 25 15	31 175 15 94			6905 1123 1210 920 4302 1483 3873 667 18829 13826 643 4700
6708 6350 358		\$	\$139 144	\$137 83 54	\$ 	\$ 534 450	\$ 45 20 25	\$ 15 15	\$	\$			\$ 40	100	\$ 818 708	\$1258 1258	\$	\$ 134 1880	\$ 94676 93197 1479
3324 4452 2607 6708	18 50		60 82 482 139	41 73 209 137	 	147 215 2435 534	137 45	138 15			 		 	1000 962 2821 1521	240 818	692 576 2212 1258		345 1210 3641 134	\$ 94104 26984 70857 192930 94676
0056 4718	68	180	566 317	460	82	\$3946 2722 1224	227	179	336		 	\$	40	\$7803 7473 330	2990			9015	\$489591 460114 29477

		1	1		~ ~ ~		~ **	3.5		-	D G 1
			i	1 0	HU	JR	СН	M	EM	BE	R S]
	CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Total Full Members	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Tronsfer to Other Methodist Churches	Removed by Quarterly Conference	Removed to Other Denominations	Removed by Death	Total Full Members
1	Camphor		365	10	5	3				4	379
2	Hughes Circuit	W. D. Martin	135	5	5	3			2	3	143
3	Jordan		81	5	[1		1	[[4	82
5	NeelySt. Mark	L. H. P. Norris T. E. McElroy	295	5	3	1			3	2	298
6	Wesley	T. R. Albert	769 569	18 25	1 2	2			1 3	6 5	783 580
7	Clinton Circuit	Garfield Robinson	252	18	4	0			! - !	6	264
8	Denham Springs Ct	Edgar Smith	177	3		2				4	178
9	Donaldsonville Ct.	John M. McCollum									
10 11	Lettsworth Ct		84		7(2				6	78
12	Lobdell Ct.	R. M. Harris	64		1					1	64
13	Melville Ct.	Adam Franklin	161 83	7	2	2				6	163
14	Norwood Ct	Albert M. Williams	195	2						1 2	89 195
15	Port Allen	E. L. Berry	130	12	5	2	3			3	143
16	Plaquemine Ct	C. L. Franklin	65			4	Í-			3	66
17 18	St. Peter Ct.	B. T. Branch Richard H. Harry	154	4		1				5	154
19	Springfield Ct.	Ameal D. Ennis	123 79	6			51.		1 5	2 2	126 72
20	Zachary Ct	David Lockhart	85	4			ار.		J	2	87
		Total (Crd. Fwd.)	3993	131	31	27	24	1	15	70	4071
		Total Last Year	3993	158	31	100	29].		7	55	3993
		Increase Decrease		27		 73			8	15	78
1	Poldwin Cohniyan	IA T Hook	105								104
$\frac{1}{2}$	Baldwin-Schriver	A. L. Hook	135	7	1	1				2	134
2 3	CharentonFranklin Ct.	Marshall WesleyS. J. Thomas	135 68 151			1 1 1	2			2	134 69 153
2 3 4	Charenton Franklin Ct. Hahnville	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter	68 151 26	7 2 2 2 2 2	1 1	1 1	2			1	69 153 28
2 3 4 5	Charenton Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter	68 151 26 76	7 2 2 2 2 1	1 1 1	1 1 1 2	2				69 153 28 79
2 3 4 5 6	Charenton Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne	68 151 26 76 182	7 2 2 2 2	1 1 1	1 1 2 9	2 .			1	69 153 28 79 211
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Charenton Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. La Place	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter	68 151 26 76	7 2 2 2 2 1	1 1 1	1 1 2 9	2 .			1 1	69 153 28 79 211 20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125	7 2 2 2 2 1	1 1 1	1 1 1 2 9 1 1	2 .	1		1	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houna Ct. Jeanerette Ct. La Place. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70	7 2 . 2 2 1 20 . 4 5	1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1	2 .	1		1 1 2 3 3 3 3	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Charenton Franklin Ct	Marshall Wesley. S. J. Thomas. Eddie Carter. T. J. Bridgett. V. S. Byounne. J. D. Rainey. H. J. Ryan. Miller Poledore. King Alexander. Ellis Slater.	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161	7 2 . 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18	1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1	2 .	1		1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Charenton Franklin Ct	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103	7 2 . 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18 3	1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1	2 .	1		1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161	7 2 . 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18	1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1	2 .	1		1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 2	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct La Place Lutcher Ct Morgan City Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct New Iberia Olivia Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174	7 2 2 2 1 20 4 18 3 2 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 .	1	1	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 2 3 3	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174	7 2 . 2 11 20 4 5 4 18 3 2 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 .	1	1	1 1 2 3 1 1 4 2 3 2	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct La Place Lutcher Ct Morgan City Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct New Iberia Olivia Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 70 90	7 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18 3 2 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1	1 3	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 1 4 2 2 3 2 1 1	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year.	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174	7 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18 3 2 8 87 55	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1	1	1 1 2 3 1 1 4 2 3 2	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 70 90 1752	7 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18 3 2 8 8 87 55	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1	1 3 4 6	1 1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 4 2 2 3 2 1 1 2 7 7 3 2 2 1 1 2 7 3 2	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781 63
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year.	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 70 90 1752 1748	7 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18 3 2 8 87 55	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1	1 3	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 2 2 3 2 1 2 7	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct La Place Lutcher Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct New Iberia Olivia Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct Thibodaux Woodlawn	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease.	68 151 26 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 175 21748 4	7 2 2 2 2 1 1 20 4 5 4 4 18 3 2 2 7 87 55 32	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1	1 3 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 4 2 2 3 2 1 1 2 7 3 2 5 5	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781 63
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. La Place. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux. Woodlawn.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease	68 151 266 76 182 21 167 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 70 90 1752 1748 4	7 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 5 4 4 5 4 8 8 8 7 87 555 32	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 3 3 3	1	1 3 4 6	1 1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 4 2 2 3 2 1 1 2 7 7 3 2 2 1 1 2 7 3 2	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781 63 63 64 64 64 64 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux. Woodlawn.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease	68 151 266 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 70 90 1752 1748 4	71 22 22 11 20 4 5 4 18 3 3 2 2 7 87 555 32	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 2 2	1	1 3 4 6 6 2	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 4 2 1 2 7 3 2 1 2 7 3 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	69 153 28 79 211 20 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 63 274 128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. La Place. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux. Woodlawn.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green	68 151 266 76 182 211 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 170 90 1752 1748 4 4 261 120 258 126	7 2 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 4 5 8 8 8 8 8 6 6 6 8 6 6	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 9 1 1 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	2 12 9 3 3	1	1 3 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 2 3 3 1 1 1 4 2 2 7 3 2 2 7 3 2 5 1 1 1 4 4 4	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781 63
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 2 3 4 4 5	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct LaPlace Lutcher Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct New Iberia Olivia Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct Thibodaux Woodlawn Alexandria-Newman Wilton Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct Bunkie Ct	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones	68 151 266 76 182 211 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 1752 1748 4 261 120 258 126 130	7 2 2 2 2 1 200 4 5 5 4 1 8 3 2 8 6 8 6 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 3 3 3 1 1 5 6 6 1 4 4 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 5 5 1 1 5 5 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1	1 3 3 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 4 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 7 3 2	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 113 152 171 70 96 1844 1781 63 274 128 270 128 270 118
2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 12 2 3 4 4 5 6	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux. Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman. Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville. Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett. V. S. Byounne. J. D. Rainey. H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson. Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease. W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green. J. W. Jones.	68 151 266 76 182 21 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 174 174 174 261 125 258 126 139 149	7 2 2 2 1 1 20 20 4 1 5 4 4 1 8 8 8 7 87 555 32 6 6 8 6 6 1 3 3 3	1 1 1 1 3 3 3 3 1 5 6 6 1 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 2 9 1 1 1 16 11 15 5	2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 2 2 2 3 3 8 8 8	1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 2 7 3 2 2 1 1 2 7 3 2 1 1 1 4 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	69 153 28 79 211 20 70 127 71 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 102 171 178 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 2 3 4 4 5	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct LaPlace Lutcher Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct New Iberia Olivia Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct Thibodaux Woodlawn Alexandria-Newman Wilton Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct Bunkie Ct	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett. V. S. Byounne. J. D. Rainey. H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson. Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease. W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green. J. W. Jones.	68 151 266 76 182 211 67 125 70 161 103 87 144 174 1752 1748 4 261 120 258 126 130	7 2 2 2 1 20 4 18 8	1 1 1 1 1 1 3 3 3 1 1 5 6 6 1 4 4 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 5 5 1 1 5 5 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 12 9 3 3 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 4 2 2 7 5 5 5 5 5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 127 71 1178 102 1131 152 1171 706 1844 1781 1781 274 128 270 123 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 12 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Browie	688 1511 266 766 182 21 1677 125 70 161 1103 87 144 174 4 090 1752 11748 4 120 258 126 130 352 88 369 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 9	7 2 2 2 2 1 20 4 4 18 8 8 8 7 7 87 55 32	1 1 1 1 3 3 3 3 1 5 6 6 1 4 4 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 7 4 4 1 7 7 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 4 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	699 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 1127 711 178 102 1133 1152 1171 700 63 274 128 270 274 128 279 357 90 367 70
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 12 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Napoleonville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux. Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman. Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville. Boyce Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren. Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct. Natchitoches.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowle. J. S. Dickson	688 1511 266 766 1822 211 677 1255 799 1611 1033 877 1444 700 1752 17488 4 4 1200 2588 1266 130 149 352 888 699 170	7 2 2 2 2 1 20 4 4 18 8 8 8 7 7 87 55 32	1 1 1 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 7 4 4 1 7 7 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 1 1 4 4 2 2 7 5 5 5 5 5 6 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 1127 711 178 102 113 152 1171 700 66 1844 1781 171 171 172 173 174 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct La Place Lutcher Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct Thibodaux. Woodlawn Alexandria-Newman Wilton Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct Lafayette Ct Lafayette Ct Lafayette Ct Lafayette Ct Lafayette Ct Nagda-Melder Ct Natchitoches Newton-Limekiln Ct	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease. W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Perey Smith.	688 1511 266 766 182 211 677 125 700 1611 1033 877 144 174 4 4 261 1200 258 8126 1300 352 888 899 1702 541	7 2 2 2 2 1 20	1 1 1 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 4 4 4 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 7 4 4 1 7 7 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 2 3 3 1 1 1 2 2 7 1 2 7 5 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 711 1781 162 1711 1781 1781 1781 1781 128 270 123 1844 128 270 123 184 128 159 159 169 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 179 17
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 1	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Martinville Ct. Thibodaux. Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman. Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville. Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren. Leesville. Magda-Meider Ct. Natchitoches. Newton-Limekiln Ct. Opelousas.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards	688 1511 266 766 1821 211 677 1255 700 1611 103 877 144 1744 700 900 17522 117488 4 4 2588 126 130 149 120 2588 869 170 54 170 54 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	7 2 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 3 3 3 3 5 6 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 1 2 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 7 7 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1	11 33 44 66 22	1 1 2 3 3 3 3 1 1 2 7 3 2 1 1 2 7 3 2 1 1 7 7 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	699 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 1127 711 1788 102 1133 1141 1781 1781 1781 128 270 123 118 159 96 169 544 278
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 12 13 14 15 16 17 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	Charenton Franklin Ct Hahnville Houma Ct Jeanerette Ct LaPlace Lutcher Ct Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct Napoleonville Ct New Iberla. Olivia Ct St. Martinville Ct St. Peter Ct Thibodaux Woodlawn Alexandria-Newman Wilton Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct Lafayette Ct Lake Charles Warren Lessville Magda-Melder Ct Natchioches Newton-Limekiln Ct Opelousas Pineville	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards J. C. Williams	688 1511 266 766 1822 211 677 125 769 1611 1033 877 144 470 1752 1748 44 44 258 1266 130 149 352 288 699 170 1754 280 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 12	7 2 2 2 2 1 20 4 5 4 18 3 3 2 8 8 6 6 8 6 11	1 1 1 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 7 4 4 1 7 7 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	11 3 3 4 6 6 2 2	1 1 2 2 3 3 1 1 1 4 4 2 2 7 3 2 2 7 5 5 5 5 5 6 7 2 2 2 2 3 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 127 71 1178 162 1131 152 171 700 61 1844 1781 1781 1781 1781 1781 1781 178
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 12 11 1	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia. Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman. Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville. Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren. Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct. Natchitoches. Newton-Limekiln Ct. Opelousas. Pineville. Washington Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards	688 1511 266 766 1821 211 677 1255 700 1611 103 877 144 1744 700 900 17522 117488 4 4 2588 126 130 149 120 2588 869 170 54 170 54 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	7 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 3 3 3 3 5 6 6 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 1 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 3 3	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1	11 33 44 66 22	1 1 2 3 3 3 3 1 1 2 7 3 2 1 1 2 7 3 2 1 1 7 7 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	699 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 1127 711 1788 102 1133 1141 1781 1781 1781 128 270 123 118 159 96 169 544 278
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Morgan City Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. New Iberia. Olivia Ct. St. Martinville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman. Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville. Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren. Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct. Natchitoches. Newton-Limekiln Ct. Opelousas. Pineville. Washington Ct.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes. Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease. W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards J. C. Williams James Smith S. P. Sandford E. L. Dotson	688 1511 266 766 182 211 677 125 700 1611 1033 877 144 174 4 4 201 1752 258 126 130 352 888 899 170 258 888 899 170 238 888 899 170 248 258 268 268 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 278 27	7 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 7 7 5 5 1 1 3 3 2 2	2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 4 1 1 1 1 1	1	1 1 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 4 4 2 2 7 3 2 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 707 711 1781 102 1131 152 1711 1781 1633 270 128 270 128 1184 128 270 123 118 129 270 129 130 140 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Napoleonville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct. Natchitoches. Newton-Limekiln Ct. Opelousas. Pineville. Washington Ct. Welsh-Jennings.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards J. C. Williams James Smith S. P. Sandford E. L. Dotson Total (Crd. Fwd.)	688 1511 266 766 1821 211 677 1255 700 1611 1031 877 144 1744 700 900 1752 11748 4 4 1200 2588 869 1700 548 128 128 128 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129	7 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 3 3 3 3 3 1 1 2 4 4	1 1 2 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 7 7 7	1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 4 4 2 2 2 1 1 2 7 7 3 2 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 6 3 6 6	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 1127 711 778 102 1133 1141 1781 1781 163 270 123 1188 270 123 1188 159 50 169 51 127 127 127 127 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Napoleonville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct. Natchitoches. Newton-Limekiln Ct. Opelousas. Pineville. Washington Ct. Welsh-Jennings.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowle. J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards J. C. Williams James Smith S. P. Sandford E. L. Dotson Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Crd. Fwd.)	688 1511 266 766 786 786 786 786 786 786 786 786 7	7 2 2 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 2 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3	1	1 1 2 2	1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 4 4 2 2 7 3 2 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 707 711 1781 102 1131 152 1711 1781 1633 270 128 270 128 1184 128 270 123 118 129 270 129 130 140 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 15 16 17	Charenton. Franklin Ct. Hahnville. Houma Ct. Jeanerette Ct. LaPlace. Lutcher Ct. Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. Napoleonville Ct. Napoleonville Ct. St. Peter Ct. Thibodaux Woodlawn. Alexandria-Newman Wilton. Booneville-Cheneyville Boyce Ct. Bunkie Ct. Lafayette Ct. Lake Charles Warren Leesville. Magda-Melder Ct. Natchitoches. Newton-Limekiln Ct. Opelousas. Pineville. Washington Ct. Welsh-Jennings.	Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byounne J. D. Rainey H. J. Ryan Miller Poledore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Peter Hayes Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease W. T. Handy, Jr. T. H. Sampson C. E. Castain C. H. Green J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Taft Bowie J. S. Dickson Percy Smith A. D. Edwards J. C. Williams James Smith S. P. Sandford E. L. Dotson Total (Crd. Fwd.)	688 1511 266 766 1822 211 677 1255 769 1611 1033 877 1444 700 1752 17488 1260 2588 888 126 130 149 352 288 889 170 153 288 171 122 27877 122 27877 122 27877	7 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 2 2 9 9 1 1 1 5 5 1 1 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	1	1 3 3 4 4 6 6 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 4 4 1 1 1 7 7 7	1 1 2 3 3 3 1 1 1 4 4 2 2 3 3 2 2 2 2 5 5 5 3 6 6 3 6 6	669 1533 288 799 2111 200 700 1127 711 778 102 1133 1141 1781 1781 163 270 123 1188 270 123 1188 159 50 169 51 127 127 127 127 128 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129 129

TREASURER'S REPORT 1957

		EXPEND	TURES CHUR	FOR			M I	NIST	ERI	A L	s u Р	POF	۲ T			CON	NECT	IONAL						ВЕ	NEV	OLE	N C	E S						
		tocal cares	see,	Materials,		Past Associa	ors and te Pastors		Dist Supe tende Fun	rin- ent's	Episeo Fune	pal d	Conferer Claiman Fund	ts'	Minimum Salary Fund		i i	Inter- denomi- national	Co	Servie mieren evolen	ees			d Service	.) Cash asurers				Confer		enevoleno	es	-	, 49b, 7-74
CHARGE AND CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Paid on Principal and Inton Old Indebtedness Paid for Buildings	and Improvements Paid Other Current Experincidentals, etc.	Paid for Church School Administration, Lesson M Supplies, etc.	Salary Claim for Pastor and Associate(s) at Beginning this Year	Paid Pastor	Paid Associate Pastor(s) Total Paid Pastor	1 Associate Expense Pu	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Ap	Paid	Apportioned	General Administration	risdictional, Area, Conf. nd Dist. Administration	Apportioned Paid	Apportioned	Accepted		World Service Special Gifts	ek of Dedication	Fellowship of Suffering and		Methodist Student Day	tions Sun	Colleges and Universities	Spita	Homes for Children, Youth and the Aged	ence Advance Sp.	Reserve Pensions	All Other Benevolences	Grand Total 12-45, 47c, 48c, 49b, 50b, 51b, 52b-54, 55b, 56c, 57-74
1 Algiers	Zilton, G. E.	S IS 31	78]8 302	\$ 36	S 1502 S	1592 S	8 15	92 8	J\$ 1801	S 180/S			15018	150 S	ISTRICT	18 . 18	30 \$	8	\$ 150	3 150	\$ 1500	R 18	\$ 5	8 5 S		\$ 51S	5 S	S IS	1818	s1s	30 \$	\$	\$	\$ 2898
2 Angie	Franklin, A. E. Christopher, O. W. Greene, C. O. Harris, T. R. W. Lester, A. E. Stewart, H. Williams, N. P. Reed, S. C. Small, C. D. Hlayer, G. H. Wesley, J. L. London, William R., Jr. Carter, G. W. Robinson, A. Barze, Syprian Buller, Max R. Bibbons, J. G. Bibbons, R. F. Bibbons, R. Bibbons, R	435½ 11 600 650 66 20 1000 100 100 1225 111 50 22	57 8445 57 8445 60 3000 60 355 60 1532 60 1260 60 250 60 14000 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 1500 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60 250 60	250 250 35 250 170 40 25 250 200 435 12 14 42 25	1800 5200 4225 1200 2800 2964 2400 5800 4500 3380 2800 1200 1600 4680 2800	5200 . 4225 1200 2600 2793 . 2300 . 5800 3373 4513 280 1560 360	522 422 122 277 238 338 455 33 166 466 288	000	240 230 480 1688 3825 855 1200 5 216 216 244 1685 240 144 60 244 1685 240 1924 144 60 314 480 312	240 240 480 168 332 85 120 216 220 194 168 244 144 50 192 144 159	40 50 104 38 84 20 215 25 17 116 67 52 65 5 5 20 98	10 50 104 38 84 20 52 59 25 47 116 67 52 66 6 7 40 20 93	100 378 789 285 600 112 200 250 351 870 350 392 507 42 51 300	780 780 285 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150		15	35 200 90 414 38 23 23	10	\$ 150 270 250 250 255 245 942 135 422 380 170 244 60 2555 548 298 651 53 100 1152 508 295	2555 245 942 135 422 380 164 244 60 2555 643 293 661 53	942 135 423 380 164 244 60 2555 543 293 661 53		10 10 10 10 100 100 100 105 5 111 110 7 28 3 100 20 20 20 20 20 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	10 5 10 25 6 8 12 3 25 15 10 2 3 25 15 10 2		10 8 15 10 3 5 3 8 15 10 19 5 1	9 9 20 20 20 20 30 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3			1 1 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	000	100 23 25 580 35 249 25 75 30 4 4 482 120 46 120 3	11 2572 10 70 95 378 315 60	13089 1370 26914 921 17487 3393 5601 8513 4487 76 37312 23292 1133 8520 536 4193 1921 1810 2457 14702 4865
26 Williams	Timmons, F. D.	\$20937[\$3809	50 93 \$40383	3 2851	3120 \$ 53261 8		\$ 496	78 \$ 2743	31\$ 5011	8 5011 8	62	1078 \$	7351 \$	6489 \$	\$	3 15 8		\$	\$12613 8020	295 \$12507	295 . \$12507].	········ §	10100	210002	\$2435	5 \$137 \$1	38 \$	\$\$.	. \$ \$	1828	2118	\$2212	. \$3641	\$192930
	Total Last Year Increase Decrease	12116 4416 8821 60'	. 3275	3074 213	35250 18011	43100 9178	77 431 65	77 3417 01 57	93.49	2062 2049	611 621	1029	4531 2820	6996 507		15	959		8020 4593	7540 4957	1950		151	18	1552	177 1	25 163 13 163			28	27 959 6 969	2212	3559 82	175378 17552
1 Bastrop ,	Mnyes, E. A	S 1373 S 15	0 \$ 254	\$ 125	3350 5	3380 \$	S 33	50 8 35	\$ 150	S 150 S	67/8	SHREV	407 8	407	STRICT	19 19	18	le.	975	\$ 975	\$ 275IS	3 13	181	8 15 8	IS 80	8 8	18	3 18	ISIS	3 1	00 3 100	\$ 80 \$	\$ 100	\$ 6701
2 Washington Ct. 2 Washington Ct. 3 Belcher. 4 Bornta. 5 Keithville 5 Keithville 6 Krand Bayou. 6 Keithville 7 Mamsfield. 9 Matsfield. 10 Mt. Carmel 11 Thomas Ct. 11 Thomas Ct. 12 Many Ct. 14 St. Paul-Monroe 14 St. Paul-Monroe 15 Pelican Ct. 16 Pleasant Hill 17 Daniel CtShreveport 18 Pairfield-Shreveport 18 Pairfield-Shreveport 20 St. Janses-Shreveport 21 Round Grove 22 St. Janses-Shreveport 23 St. Paul-Shreveport 24 Trenton E 25 Marthaville	Murray, R. S. Jennings, Lee Facen, Sandy Frown, E. A. McCoy, A. J., McCoy, M. S. McCoy, M. J. McCoy, M. S. McCoy, M. J. McCoy, M. S. McCoy, M. S. McCoy, M. J. McCoy, M. S. McCoy, M.	965 16 795 8 25 980 3 2311 286	150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150	9 9 9 25 10 8 28 12 62 13 30 35 15 300 37 119 29 66 379 322 10 10 9	1200 1150 200 100 450 268 2800 550 600 3370 900 850 1000 2200 1000 4456 640 500 2175 350	1200 900 1200 200 200 200 219 1900 512 611 3370 600 3900 5700 700 3900 1750 348 1500 1500 2175 348 1500 2175 2175 3276 2175 3276 2175 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276 3276	10 99 22 4 22 19 4 5 6 6 33 33 29 7 7 17 3 5 5	000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	160, 170, 170, 170, 170, 170, 170, 170, 17	160 163 70 140 50 70 80 200 82 80 280 130 100 100 50 240 250 240 250 60	244 233 3 3 115 4 56 3 112 67 6 6 12 6 7 4 3 5 11 12 6 7 4 14 3 5 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	20 20 33 4 4 4 38 33 11 12 67 66 61 12 5 30 7-1 43 43 5 5 5 7-1 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 7 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 7 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7-1 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	20J 172 21 42 11 104 37 45 505 23 59 105 166 45 225 546	123			38	5	\$ 275 235 150 100 70 10 150 50 600 75 165 75 117 72 200 690 110 254 75 270 1220 75 470 470 48	100 70 100 150 500 6000 75 165 76 1220 15 117 72 2000 690 1220 75 470 1220 75 470 690	235, 130 113, 70, 150, 150, 50, 490, 57, 165, 720, 120, 690, 110, 251, 75, 270, 120, 75, 470, 691, 470, 691, 470, 691, 470, 691, 470, 470, 470, 470, 470, 470, 470, 470		10 10 3 10 4 2 6 6 6 29 6 1 29 6 1 29 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	2 6 2 2 5 5 2 5 5 2 5 5 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	25 20 95 80 10 224	25	88 7	A 1		110	000 355 85 24 30 155 40 15 121 100 655 3 26 100 70 80 27 25 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	65 50 25 28 20 10 10 15 20 26 26 27 28 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	19	3503 1829 541 759 2568 524 4561 1003 985 1334 10731 6905 11483 3873 667 18829 13826 667 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18826 18
	Total Last Year Increase Decrease	19424 1321 2825 198	18 12890 2956	2069	17363 16926	26286 231-I	262	86 1422	2570	3004 193	379 161		2575 8	121			149 182		5755 1088	5305	5350 358		144	83 54	450 81	20 25 1	5			40 142 10	21 708		1880	93197 1479
1 Préss Pour				10 1000	0 0110015	. 0001510	anta Con		-	0.0015			CAPITU	LATI		(2					. 40.00	10-1	n/manete	10.0	ole cart	e nole	10.01	. 10	le ia	[01.10	nole le	110010	le scele	8 94104
1 Baton Rouge 2 Franklin 3 Lake Charles 4 New Orleans 5 Shreveport	Rev. Leroy Fields. Rev. J. D McCrory Rev. R. M. Brown. Rev. G. W. Carter Rev. R. S. Taylor		50 3541 55 13198 93 46383 36 15846	448 1279 2861 2023	18265 18704 53261 34289	29810 8 15854 18924 52278 28600	18 \$ 292 158 189 496 290	54 957 24 963	2389 5011	\$ 3045 \$ 2875 2426 5011 3197	554 \$ 283 256 1235 540	599 8 306 322 1078 519	1873 2 7351 6	1519 8. 2167 . 2078 5489	8	15	1233 \$. 640 691 960 631	\$	\$ 6941 \$ 3239 3823 12613 6843	3211 2322 12607	7683 8 8324 4452 12607 5708	18	80 8120 8 50 82 482 139	73 209 137	2 \$ 615 147 . 215 . 2435 534	8 22 8 21 2 137 15 45 1	18	\$\$	\$\$	\$149 100 96 284 152	00 240 52 21 818	692 576 2212 1258	345 1210 3641 134	26984 70857 192930 94676
	Total Total Last Year Increase Decrease	\$61285 \$7945 61923 8566 638 619	59 75144 12734	7853	\$155619 \$ 117010 38579	131585	18 \$1427 194 1323 104 176	25 7159	\$15143 10892 5251	\$16054 \$ 13297 2757	2888 \$ 1806 1082	2760	18162 \$18 11261 18 6901	8244 8. 8155 89	51		4155 \$. 1764 2391	8	\$33439 18450 14989	17620	30956		0 8883 8 566 0 317	460	2 \$3945 2722 2 1224	\$225 \$17 227 17	8 \$ 7 9 336 1 329	\$	\$\$.	40 747 40 33 40	3 \$1058 \$ 3 2990 . 30 1932 .	6218 \$	\$6196 8 9015 2849	489591 460114 29477

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1957

	1		ISHCIANS REPORT 1997		
		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	C H U R C H S C H O O L S Church School Membership Attendance General Information	W. S. C. S. METH- ODIST	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS
CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR	Total Pull Members Received Pull State on Profession Clearin and Resourced Received From Other Methodist Churches Other Proceed from Other Methodist Churches Charles Methodist Churches Removed by Tonester to Removed by Death Removed to Other Denominations Removed to Other Denominations Removed by Death Total Pull Members Infanta Precented by Garden or Farence or Gardelan All Others; Marchael or Gardelan All Others; All Others A	Chil- Third Age 1 Child Age 2 Child Age 3 Child Age 3 Child Age 3 Child Age 4 Child Age 4	Number of Societies (Societies) (Societies) (Morthership (Including Wesleyan Service Guld) Amount Paid for Local Work Number Chartered Groups Memberahip Number "Toyether" Subscriptions Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Value of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land Estimated Value of Parson ages, Furniture, and Land gest, Furniture, and Land (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) (Including Cash, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses
1 Camphor	C. T. Wethers		BATON ROUGE DISTRICT		
Uniform Circuit I duration Circuit Necly Necly St. Mark. Wesley Chinon Circuit Denham Springs Ct. Lotsworth, Ct. Lotsworth, Ct. Maringouin Ct. Maringouin Ct. Maringouin Ct. Maringouin Ct. Maringouin Ct. Plaquemine Ct. St. St. Peter Ct. St. Peter Ct. St. Peter Ct. Springfield Ct. Zachary Ct.	C. T. Wethers. W. D. Martin. W. C. August W. D. Martin. W. C. August D. E. P. Norris. L. E. Norris. T. R. Albert T. R. Albert John M. McCollum. John M. McCollum. Willie R. Lafayette, Sr. R. M. Harris. Adam Franklin. Albert M. Williams E. L. Berry. B. T. Branch Richard H. Harry. Ameel D. Ennis David Cockhart Torical Crd. Fwd.) Tresuse Decrease.	296 6 3 1 3 3 2 298 3 3 5 769 18 2 1 6 788 3 5 699 25 2 3 11 3 5 680 10 12 2 2 1 6 17 78 3 2 3 14 178 4 3 4 7 6 4 7 2 3 6 6 7 8 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	3 44 244 1 12 7 8 1 17 17 1 26 7 1 1 50 200 1 10 30 1 4 152 3000 1 170 160 1 1 172 3100 1 35 20 1 2 4 20 20 20 1 5 20 3 1 1 15 1 20 1 1 5 2 1 1 25 20 1 1 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 15 20 3 8 4 3 1 32 45 1 36 12 1 2 2 2 2 2 3 3	\$ 11000 \$ 11000 \$ 20109 \$ 427 9100 \$ 6000 \$ 133 3220 33500 \$ 5000 \$ 100 \$ 5190 15500 \$ 7200 \$ 900 155000 \$ 21000 \$ 900 52000 \$ 7240 \$ 10000 \$ 950 766000 \$ 46000 \$ 7000 \$ 1050 19000 \$ 3000 \$ 1250 19000 \$ 6000 \$ 21000 \$ 125 76000 \$ 4900 \$ 950 \$ 30 19000 \$ 6500 \$ 5000 \$ 30 19000 \$ 6500 \$ 6500 \$ 30 19000 \$ 6500 \$ 30 19000 \$ 3500 \$ 30 15150 \$ 5000 \$ 300 15000 \$ 3500 \$ 317130 \$ 3500 \$ 317130 \$ 3500 \$ 317130 \$ 3741 18000 \$ 3500 \$ 36600 \$ 32002 \$ 503180 \$ \$86400 \$ 32002 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 374180 \$ 37
			FRANKLIN DISTRICT		
1 Baldwin-Schriver. 2 Charenton 3 Franklin Ct. 4 Hahnville. 6 Houma Ct. 6 Jennerette Ct 7 Lutcher Ct. 10 Mt. Zion-Crawford Ct. 11 Napoleonville Ct. 12 New Iberia. 13 Olivia Ct 14 St. Martinville Ct. 15 St. Peter Ct. 16 Thilodaux. 17 Woodlawn	A. L. Hook. Marshall Wesley S. J. Thomas Eddie Carter T. J. Bridgett V. S. Byoune. J. D. Roiney Miller Folciore King Alexander Ellis Slater J. F. Johnson Walter Barabin W. H. Davis L. A. Williams J. T. Welton Feter Hofts (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease.	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	1	$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$
1 Alexandria-Newman	. W. T. Handy, Jr	1 261 6 4 7 2 1 1 274 8 5 6		1 103 \$ 258 1 46 1 1 8	102000 \$ 18000 \$ 10000 \$ 15750
2 Witton 3 Booneville-Cheneyville 4 Boyce Ct. 5 Bunkic Ct. 6 Lufayette Ct. 7 Lake Charles Warren 8 Lecsville 10 Match-Melder Ct. 110 Natchitochea 12 Opeloustmeklin Ct. 12 Opeloustmeklin Ct. 13 Pineville 14 Washimton Ct. 15 Welsh-Jennings 16 Cane River	T. H. Sampson. C. E. Castain. C. H. Greer. J. W. Jones Henry Drake W. T. Handy, Sr. R. M. Brown Tatt Bowle. J. S. Dickson J. S. Dickson J. S. Dickson L. C. Williams James Smith. S. P. Sandford E. L. Dotson Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Last Year. Increase. Decrease.	$ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	7 S 29 26 15 15 10 103 75	1 30 32 8 1 2 38 100 40 2 3 38 100 40 2 3 8 172 10 9 1 43 847 1 32 20 1 1 85 172 1 1 1 2 52 2 40 1 1 1 50 1 10 5 1 1 85 25 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	\$000 5000

	CHURC							HAND OTHER ETS		
CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTUR	Total Full Members Reported Last Year	Received This Year on Profession of Faith and Restored	Received by Transfer from Other Methodist Churches	Received from Other Denominations	Removed by Tronsfer to	Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.)	Indebt. on Bldgs., Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses		
2 Angie. 3 Bogalusa. 4 Brooks	G. E. Zilton A. E. Franklin O. W. Christopher C. O. Greene T. R. W. Harris L. A. Lester N. H. Baker Henry Stewart N. P. Williams S. G. Reed C. D. Small C. H. Hayes J. L. Wesley R. D. Hill William R. London, Jr Geo. W. Carter A. A. Robinson, Jr. Syprian Barze Max R. Butler J. C. Bibbons Blackman Hall T. R. Wallace R. F. Harrington Roger Transpers F. D. Timmons Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase Decrease	1911 530 247 491 1151 228 324 66 61 111 141 141 1465 183 292 25 1150 166 107 7295 7291 84	9 6 7 7 2 2 2 5 1 4 4 4 1 1 3 2 2 4 4 2 5 1 1 8 6 6 5 5 1 1 0 1 5 1 6 6 6 6 6 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	88 9 5 5 16 2 2 2 2 1 5 10 0 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 5 8 4 4 1 11 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 7 7 7 7 7 2 3 3 9 4 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1	12000 1500 1500 1100 3959 1800 5600 14000	3600 4000 9000 25000 3000 600 756 274 \$1 50657 65261		
2 Washington Ct 3 Belcher-McDonald 4 Bonita 5 Grand Bayou Ct 6 Keithville-Fairview 7 Lake Providence 8 Longstreet Ct 9 Mansfield-Mansfield Ct 11 Thomas Ct 12 Many-Pine Flat 13 Monroe-St. James 14 St. Paul Ct 15 Pelican Ct 16 Pleasant Hill Ct 17 Daniel Ct 18 Fairfield 19 Jewella 20 Johnson Ct 21 Round Grove	L. C. Jennings Sandy Facen Eugene A. Brown A. J. McCoy. James Johnson James Sudds J. W. Wilson H. K. White, Jr. Zackary Smalley E. T. Gibson C. T. Wardah F. W. Thomas William Tate J. W. Washington Hubbard Damels B. J. Haynes A. L. White B. F. Brown J. C. Calvin W. S. P. Norris Jack Williams C. J. Harrison	103 173 966 211 555 388 4210 555 933 844 2600 911 71 40 555 310 188 49 188 23 2667 40	111 3 4 22 8 15 11 22 23 55 13 13 3 4 3 3 1 755 3 3 1 188 60 60	5 5 5 1 1 2 133 39	3 3 1 2 2 1 3 3 1	1 3 3	5000 5000 2281 50000 5000 \$1 64681 23500 41181	2726 8099 286 27000 1000 300 \$ 46677 48843		
1 Baton Rouge	Rev. J. D. McCrory Rev. R. M. Brown Rev. G. W. Carter	2667 18494 18707	87 57 231 188 694	31 9 20 80 13 283 229 54	27 16 26 94 20 183 262	1 5 1 11 22	19500	19603 50657 46670 \$204646 176584		



STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1957

STATISTICIAN'S REPORT 1957									
		CHURCH MEMB			W. S C S METH-	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
CHARGE & CHURCH	NAME OF PASTOR		Pressor Cor C	100000000000000000000000000000000000000	Number of Societies Number of Societies Membership Amount Paid for Local Work Number Charlesed Groups Membership Number "Together" Subscriptions Number of Organized Churches	Estimated Yalme of Church Buildings, Equipment, and Land Estimated Value of Parson- ages, Furniture, and Land Estimated Value of Other Prop. (Including Cash, Bonds, etc.) Indebt. on Bilges, Equipment, Parsonages, & Current Expenses			
1 Algiers Ashury 2 Angie. 3 Bogalusa 4 Brooks. 5 First Street. 6 Franklinton. 7 Crace 9 Hartzell 10 Haven. 11 Kenner-Ross. 12 La Harpe. 13 Mandeville. 15 Peck. 16 Peoples. 17 Philip Memorial. 18 Ray Avenue. 19 Saint Philip. 21 Slidell. 22 Thompson. 23 Trinity. 24 Wesley. 25 Williams.	G. E. Zilton. A. E. Franklin. A. W. Franklin. C. O. Greene T. R. W. Harris. L. A. Lester N. H. Baker N. H. London, Jr. G. W. Cartri, G. M. Baker Nax R. Burler J. C. Bibbons T. R. Wallace N. H. Harrington Royer Transpors Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total (Last Year Decrease	465 32 10 10 10 18 48 45 3 3 10 10 18 48 48 48 48 48 48 48	79 7291 187 142 610 3	NEW ORLEANS DISTRICT	1	\$ 15000 \$ 5000 \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$. \$			
1 Bastrop-Mt. Olive 2 Washington Ct. 3 Becher McDornald 4 Grand Bayou Ct. 5 Grand Bayou Ct. 6 Keithville-Fairview 7 Lake Providence. 9 Mansfield-Mansfield Ct. 10 Mt.Carnel Ct. 11 Thomas Pine Flat 12 Monroe-St. James 14 St. Paul Ct. 16 Pleasant Hill Ct. 17 Daniel Ct. 18 Pairfield. 18 Pairfield. 19 Daniel Ct. 19 Daniel Ct. 21 Kound Grove 22 St. James 23 St. Paul. 24 Trentom. 25 Varceville Ct. 26 Marthaville Ct. 27 Marthaville Ct. 28 Marthaville Ct.	E. A. Mays R. S. Murray L. C. Jenninse L. C. Jenninse Eurene A. Brown Eurene A. Brown A. J. McCor James Johnson James Suddus J. W. Wilson H. K. White, Jr. Zackary Smalley E. C. C. Chen L. T. Chen L. Chen L. Chen L. McChen L. Chen L. McChen L. McChe	103 4	3 90	SHREVEPORT DISTRICT	1 32 8 350 1 22 10 1 2 10 1 2 10 1 2 10 1 2 10 1 2 10 1 1 2 15 2 1 1 2 15 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2	\$45000 \$5000 \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$			
1 Baton Rouge	Rev. Leroy Fields.	3903 131 31 27 19 1 15 7 1752 87 9 16 12 4 2	[0] 4071 161 139 676 2	RECAPITULATION 29 248 645 559 79 231 194 1090 259 167 226 83 34 914 37 59 Yes \$ 684 13 123 379 287 37 63 1027 588 117 95 66 45 26 356 95 32 Yes 416	18 549 8 7204 11 381 252 41 8	503180 \$ 86040 \$ 43931 \$ 32326 398700 92500 26200 55390			
2 Franklin. 3 Lake Charles. 4 New Orleans 5 Streveport	Rev. J. D. McCrory Rev. R. M. Brown Rev. C. W. Carter Rev. R. S. Taylor Total (Crd. Fwd.) Total Last Year Increase. Decrease	7295 231 80 94 55 58 57 8 2667 188 13 20 16 24 23 3	161 130 676 2 17	38 169 410 284 104 161 1250 586 103 59 55 95 28 252 105 30 Yes 366 48 406 1301 773 169 423 302 1136 182 100 2191 167 321170 68 153 Yes 77 31 122 444 352 95 380 1632 878 137 136 50 98 36 596 52 79 Yes 688 561066 3179 255 848 1257 1874 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 1878 187	7 334 2283 8 340 46 19 26 708 2662 17 722 295 32 :	47400 100700 10500 19603 1093000 206500 66954 50657 393535 112700 61681 46670 4435815 8598440 \$206266 \$204646			



JAMES CARNEY, "Your Printer" 828 S. Rampart St., N. O., La.